

# The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 99 No. 41

On the Internet: [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

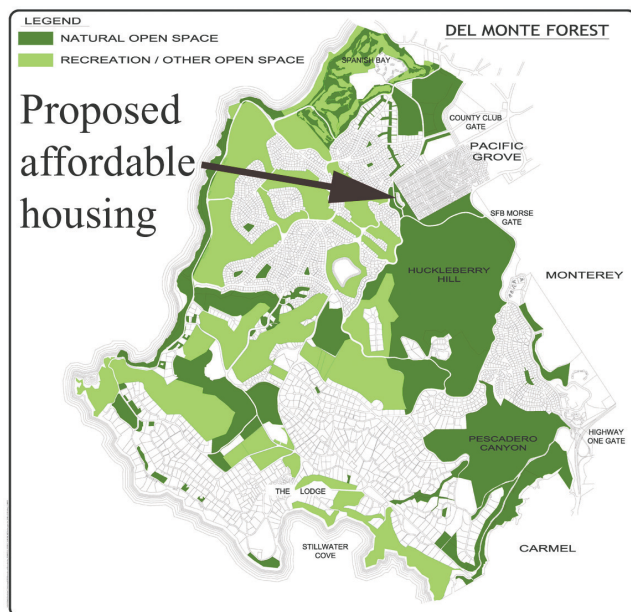
October 11-17, 2013

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

## COMMITTEE SAYS P.B. HOUSING SHOULD BE BUILT SOMEWHERE ELSE

By KELLY NIX

DAYS AFTER an advisory panel recommended an affordable housing project in Del Monte Forest be built



The 24-unit employee housing project proposed by the P.B. Co. is just a tiny, curved speck on a map of Del Monte Forest, but it has caused a big stink. PEBBLE BEACH CO. GRAPHIC

somewhere else, nearby residents vowed to continue to fight the proposal at the county level, where actual permit decisions will be made.

At the conclusion of a heated Pebble Beach Land Use Advisory Committee meeting Oct. 3 — where impassioned Pacific Grove and Pebble Beach residents spoke against the project, including one who said it would “smell like a meth lab” and be “as noisy as a drag strip” — the committee recommended 7-0 that the 24 rental units intended for Pebble Beach Co. employees be built somewhere besides next to the Pacific Grove neighborhood known as Del Monte Park.

The Monterey County Board of Supervisors, when it approved the Pebble Beach Co.’s overall development plan in 2012, recommended the affordable housing project be built inside Del Monte Forest.

Pebble Beach resident Jim Hemphill and his wife, Judi, who live on Congress, said they will continue to help seek signatures for a petition opposing the two- and three-bedroom apartments.

“So far, there are 400 signatures” against the project, Hemphill told The Pine Cone Monday.

While he said he appreciates the relative closeness of the proposed housing to Pebble Beach Co. employees’ workplace, he believes having 24 apartments near his house would change the character of the neighborhood in a negative way.

See HOUSING page 16A

## Cemetery fundraising making good progress

■ \$100,000 donated, governor signs \$1M appropriation

By KELLY NIX

A WEEK after Carmel Mayor Jason Burnett made a plea for donations to the proposed Central Coast Veterans Cemetery at Fort Ord, money has been pouring in, including a \$1 million appropriation from state taxpayers via the Legislature and Gov. Jerry Brown.

Last week, Burnett and Monterey County deputy district attorney Jimmy Panetta invigorated a long-running fundraising campaign to collect donations for the cemetery, which is estimated to cost about \$9.5 million.

On Thursday, Brown’s office announced he’d signed SB232, a bill sponsored by Sen. Bill Monning and Assemblyman Mark Stone that provides \$1 million for the cemetery fund. And Burnett told The Pine Cone Thursday afternoon that another \$100,000 in private funds have been donated or “committed.”

“We’ve been receiving dozens and dozens of donations and more commitments,” Burnett said. “We are making very good progress.”

The cemetery is set to be on 78.7 acres of land at the intersection of Normandy and Parker Flats roads, and will serve the burial needs of area veterans for the next 100 years.

In order for the state to accept a \$6.7 million grant from the U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs for the project that Congressman Sam Farr secured, it required a big chunk in local donations by Oct. 15 to avoid losing the federal funds.

The David and Lucile Packard Foundation last week provided a \$100,000 grant and a \$350,000 bridge loan to the Fort Ord Reuse Authority for the cemetery. The loan will be repaid at a 1 percent interest rate. Monterey businessman Ted Balestreri also loaned \$150,000 to the project. FORA accepted the funds at an Oct. 4 meeting.

The \$6.7 million federal grant will cover all construction costs associated with building Phase 1, which includes the

See CEMETERY page 25A

## Encroachments: Big problem or not?

By MARY SCHLEY

A CITY council workshop on encroachments into the public right of way — such as boulders, fences, gravel and pavers placed on unpaved areas between the property line and the road — ran more than two hours Monday, highlighting the conundrum of requiring uniformity in a town that prides itself on diversity and informality, and presenting the prospect of upsetting thousands of property owners with demands for permits or removal of what they believe are improvements.

New planning and building director Rob Mullane and contract planner TJ Wiseman wanted the council, residents and contractors to understand what encroachments are — “any excavation, structure or object, temporary or permanent, on any city property or public right of way, except driveways” — why they should be avoided, and why they need permits. The Oct. 7 workshop stemmed from the “right of way vision statement” adopted by the city council earlier this year.

In that document, the council decided drought-tolerant and native plants with an informal arrangement can be planted, while formal arrangements of “highly colorful flowering plants” are prohibited. Plants shouldn’t be at the street edge, so that people can park, and paving, gravel, boulders, logs, timbers, planters or other “above-ground encroachments” are against the rules without permits, except for driveway pavement and narrow pathways of decomposed granite.

The Carmel Municipal Code discourages encroachments and states they should be kept to a minimum, but planners acknowledged small lots and narrow roadways encourage

people to beautify the areas between their homes and the street. Further complicating matters, many residents and contractors don’t know the permit requirements for such projects, and Mullane also blamed lack of familiarity with the city’s goals and general plan, inadequate compliance efforts due to city employees not knowing the code, and inconsistent

See ENCROACH page 22A

## Pine Cone sues city over resume, but the suit is quickly settled

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

ON TUESDAY, The Carmel Pine Cone filed a lawsuit against the City of Carmel in an effort to get planning director Rob Mullane’s resume, and on Thursday the lawsuit was settled.

“We reached an agreement with the city, not only to provide us with everything substantive from Mullane’s resume, but also a promise that they would do the same in the future for all new hires to senior-management-level positions at city hall,” publisher Paul Miller said.

The city council, meeting in closed session Thursday to respond to the suit, also reaffirmed “the city’s policy and practice that the California Public Records Act be construed broadly in favor of public disclosure, consistent with the law and the rights of our employees.”

After the meeting, city administrator Jason Stilwell provided The Pine Cone with details from Mullane’s resume,

See SUIT page 6A

## When money is no object, but sucking up is important

By PAUL MILLER  
Twelfth in a series

EVERYBODY WHO’S ever had a boss knows the feeling of being told to do something that’s completely stupid.

In the topsy-turvy world of network television, where I toiled 11 years for CBS News and NBC News, the situation was worse than in most workplaces, because besides the boss you had on the organizational chart, you had another boss who reigned supreme, but who wasn’t accountable for the decisions he made, and whose power was so enormous, even the most senior “bosses” were forced to kowtow and grovel before him, try to guess what he wanted, cater to his every whim and hope against hope not to do something that displeased him. The price for doing that could be irrevocably losing favor, or suddenly losing your job.

This super boss was the anchorman, and the

See INCOMPETENT page 18A

# Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

## Stewie sinks

**HIS NAME** is Stewart Louis. But in a nod to the prodigious character in the adult animated sitcom, "Family Guy," plus his own family affiliation, he goes by Stewie Louie. Which is somehow more fitting for a British Bulldog.

His person says he is, quite simply, the love of her life.

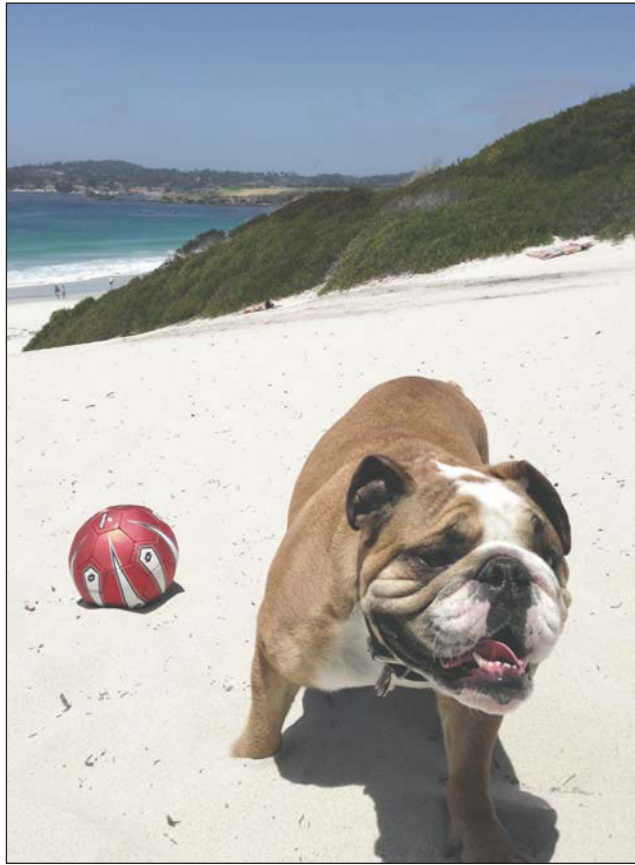
"My husband and I have always loved the facial features of a bulldog," says his person. "They're so expressive and really reveal their personality. He's like a big dog in a small-dog body – all brawny and bold, but not actually big.

Stewie, now 3, is happy to hang out at the beach, but he does not like the sea. Either he's scared of the waves, or he hates the life jacket his person makes him wear whenever he's near water. Apparently Stewie sinks.

But Stewie loves playing soccer. He sees the sand, says his person, as one big soccer field, and he carries the ball up and down the shoreline. The term soccer is debatable since he doesn't actually kick the ball.

"Stewie uses his mouth to carry his soccer ball across the sand," his family says. "He still has two sets of teeth, which go every which way. He snags the ball with a couple of teeth and lets it hang off the side of his mouth as he runs with it. He loves it."

Despite an occasional burst of spirit with the soccer ball, Stewie is most comfortable on the couch. When family members gather on that couch, Stewie scrambles up and leans in so close, it's as if he thinks he's a lap dog.



"Stewie fits our lifestyle," says his person. "I like to take walks but don't need a high-energy dog. Stewie just strolls. Mostly he loves lounging with us. What more could we want from a dog?"

## City hall party offers chance to meet top officials

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

**WITH ALL** of the department directors finally in place — the last being new community planning and building director Rob Mullane, who assumed his post Aug. 26 — Carmel city administrator Jason Stilwell and Mayor Jason Burnett are holding a reception to introduce the managers to the public Thursday, Oct. 17, at 5 p.m. They'll gather in the Sunset Center lobby, and members of the city council are also expected to attend.

The department directors are:

- Susan Paul, administrative services director, hired in January;

- Police Chief Mike Calhoun, a longtime member of the police department who became interim chief after George Rawson retired in 2010 and was officially named chief in September 2012;

- public services director Sharon Friedrichsen, who worked as an outside contractor for the city for several months before signing an employment contract this spring;

- longtime employee Janet Bombard, who became library director after Margaret Pelikan left at the end of 2006; and

- Mullane, who came here from the City of Ojai in August.

They all work directly under Stilwell, who was hired as city administrator in September 2011, and Burnett, who was elected to the Carmel City Council in 2010 and became mayor in 2012.

Refreshments will be served at the reception, which will conclude around 6:30 p.m.

### Gracie is looking for a home



Gracie is 13 year old and 25 pound Cocker Spaniel. She looks at you with her big dark eyes and your heart melts. She is gentle with cats and other dogs, but she'd also love being the only dog in the house so she could get all the attention. She is a curious happy dog, with plenty of energy for a senior gal.

Gracie rides well in a crate and walks well on a leash. When left at home, she sleeps peacefully.

If you'd like to meet Gracie, fill out an online application.

**831-718-9122**

Ad Sponsored by  
Simona Prochazka  
(If you'd like to sponsor  
our next ad, give us a call.)



**WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG**  
P.O. BOX 51554, PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

## new fall arrivals

- sport coats
- suits
- sweaters
- cords
- denim shirts
- and more

Carmel Plaza

**J. LAWRENCE KHAKI'S**  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

ocean ave • carmel-by-the-sea • 625-8106  
www.khakisofcarmel.com  
www.khakisofcarmel.com/blog

Dr. Gregg Satow  
*welcomes his new associate,*  
**Dr. Stewart Eidelson**

*to his practice at*  
**10 Harris Court Bldg. A**  
**Monterey, CA 93940**

**DR EIDELSON IS A BOARD CERTIFIED**  
**ORTHOPEDIC SPINE SURGEON**  
**NON-OPERATIVE SPINE CARE**

*To make an appointment please call*  
**(831) 657-0111**  
**www.ortho-spine.com**

**RHEIM DERMATOLOGY**  
**COSMETIC LASER CENTER™**

JAMES E. RHEIM, M.D. • JOSEPH R. RHEIM, M.D.

**Refresh Your Skin From The Summer Sun**  
*Now you can easily improve...*  
**Fine Lines Wrinkles Age Spots Vein Conditions**

CUTERA®, offering the most desired laser skin care procedures, for all skin types.

Benefit from a series of 4 LimeLight™ sessions (IPL) for \$250 per treatment. **A savings of \$800.00** (4 treatment original value is \$1800). Treatments must be completed in 4 months from the first appointment not to extend past February 28, 2014. Not valid on current appointments.

Call today to schedule a complimentary consultation or make an appointment with our RN. View Cosmetic specials and practice news on our website.

**General Dermatology:** 831.373.4404  
**Cosmetic Laser Center:** 831.373.0441  
757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic

www.rheimdermatology.com

**LAW OFFICES**  
OF  
**DANIEL S. WILLIAMS**

- ◆ Divorce ◆ Child Custody
- ◆ Child and Spousal Support
- ◆ Restraining Orders
- ◆ Grandparent Visitation Enforcement and Defense

**(831) 233-3558**  
**www.danlaw.com**

**UPGRADE YOUR FURNACE WITH LARRY...**

**THE FURNACE GUY!**

**Rebates Available up to \$190 for Energy Efficient Furnace Installation**

**We also Sell & Install Fireplaces!**

**Bohn Heating & Sheet Metal**  
**Central Coast Fireplace**

221 Grand Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
Office 831-372-4474 • Fax 831-372-4624  
*"Serving the Monterey Peninsula since 1963"*

# City adds stop signs at accident-prone Dolores and Ninth

By MARY SCHLEY

DRIVERS TRAVELING northbound and southbound on Dolores Street will now have to stop at the intersection with Ninth Avenue, the Carmel City Council unanimously decided Tuesday night, after a traffic committee recommended adding the stop signs to make the intersection safer.

Carmel Police Chief Mike Calhoun said the number of people walking in the area, limited visibility due to parked cars and vegetation, and five accidents in the past six years — three involving cars attempting to cross Dolores at Ninth — justify adding the signs. The traffic committee, which includes Calhoun, public services director Sharon

Friedrichsen, senior planner Marc Wiener, Cmdr. Paul Tomasi and Cpl. Steve Rana, considered options for making the intersection safer and concluded the answer was more stop signs.

“The installation of additional stop signs on the corners of Dolores Street and Ninth Avenue will allow cross traffic to

safely cross, knowing that vehicles have to stop at the intersection,” Calhoun wrote in his report for the council’s Oct. 8 meeting. “Vehicles traveling north and south on Dolores will do so at a slower speed, which enhances the safety of pedestrians and other motorists.”

Councilman Ken Talmage asked Calhoun how the committee decides what areas need improvement, and the chief said anyone with concerns about traffic safety should contact him by phone or email at the police department. When he has a project for the committee to consider, he’ll put the item on the agenda.

“We do publicize it, and then we invite them to come to the meeting and discuss the issue, and we have a site visit,” he explained.

Former city councilwoman Barbara Livingston commended the city for having a traffic committee, which was formed several months ago. Formerly, a committee of appointed residents offered opinions on traffic matters, and emotion, rather than logic, often dictated decisions and recommenda-

tions, she said, while having city workers evaluate the issues and make decisions is more efficient and effective.

Mayor Jason Burnett mentioned he would also support using other “traffic-calming” measures, such as planters, instead of stop signs where possible, and councilwoman

Victoria Beach asked the committee to look at the intersection of Mission and Eighth, too.

The council — minus an absent Carrie Theis — unanimously voted to approve the new stop signs, which will cost \$800 in materials and \$400 in labor to install.




**élan**  
AT THE LODGE  
PEBBLE BEACH  
END OF THE  
SEASON **SALE**  
FABRIZIO GIANNI  
JEANS, JEGGINGS  
CORDUROYES,  
LEGGINGS AND PANTS

FABRIZIO GIANNI **40%** OFF ORIGINAL PRICE  
THIS WEEK - OPEN 10AM - 6PM DAILY  
17 MILE DRIVE - AT THE LODGE - 624 - 0339

# Q.

What is the **ONLY** home care company that has **CAREGIVERS** specially trained by a **REGISTERED NURSE** in the care of people with:  
**CANCER, DIABETES, ALZHEIMERS, DEMENTIA & INFECTION CONTROL?**

# A.

## VISIONARY HOME CARE!

Providing care and assistance with:

- Blood Sugar Checks
- Insulin Administration
- Dietary Guidelines
- Compassionate bedside care for terminal illness
- Knowledgeable care during recovery from surgery
- Bathing, dressing, meal preparation and medications



Meg Parker Conners, RN  
Chief Executive Officer



**(831) 644-9246**

[www.visionary-hcs.com](http://www.visionary-hcs.com)

\*A division of Victorian Care Homes of the Monterey Peninsula, Inc.



Julie Conners, GCM  
Chief Operating Officer

*Our family has been providing care to the residents of the Monterey Peninsula since 1979*



# Police & Sheriff's Log

## Brothers who do not like each other

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

### THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 19

**Pacific Grove:** Officer was dispatched to a counter report of threats on Briggs. Man stated he received a phone call from a business offering lower rates on credit card debts. Resident asked the representative if he accepted the service, would his credit be affected? Resident said the representative did not answer the question. Resident said he told the representative the call was a scam. The representative became upset and told him he did not make enough money to be called a scammer. Resident said the representative ended the call. Approximately two minutes later, resident received two other calls from an unknown subject. The subject told resident he was going to kill him at his house. The phone call was made in the State of Florida. Resident said he did not feel threatened or scared.

**Pacific Grove:** Man who is contracted to power wash sidewalks throughout the city called police because he was confronted by the owner of a competing company alleging that the man was power washing the sidewalks improperly. Although the subject reportedly yelled at the man, no physical threats were made and no assault occurred. The competing company was contacted, and the office manager was informed that the power washing method used by the man was not improper. She was also told to advise her employees to have no further contact with the man. The competing company's owner later called and spoke with the officer, who told him the same thing.

**Big Sur:** Victim reported a sexual battery. The suspect was a guest who was staying in the campground.

**Carmel Valley:** A basket of hanging flowers from the front porch of a tasting room was missing when the owner opened the business the next morning. No suspect information.

### FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 20

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Traffic stop on Ocean Avenue for a CVC violation, and the driver was found to be on DUI probation and had alcohol in her system. Subject was cited and released at the scene.

**Pacific Grove:** Asilomar Boulevard resident was asleep when he heard someone inside of the residence at 0315 hours. Suspect fled with stolen items and was not located.

**Pacific Grove:** The victim on Willow Street called police to report that a number of items were stolen from her unlocked vehicle, which was parked on the street in front of her residence, sometime during the previous night.

**Pacific Grove:** A subject on Pine Avenue called the department to inquire about a check fraud case she read about on the Internet involving a Pacific Grove resident. The woman stated she had also been a victim of this same company. The officer directed her to contact her local sheriff's department to make a report.

**Pacific Grove:** Dispatched to a juvenile in seizure, not con-

scious, but breathing, on Sinex. Arrived on scene, and medical staff were taking the juvenile to the hospital. Father was told the juvenile was asleep by his older brother, and when he went to check on him, he discovered him in seizure in bed. No crime. No signs of overdose on medications. Info only. Nothing further.

**Pebble Beach:** Two neighbors on Ronda Road were involved in an ongoing dispute.

### SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 21

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a theft of a bicycle from a location on San Carlos Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A person was bitten while making a delivery at a residence on Scenic Road.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a non-injury collision on Seventh Avenue.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Unattended camera lying in the ground near Scenic and Eighth. Person did not know who the owner of the camera was, so he brought it to our station for safekeeping.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Manager of a restaurant on Mission Street called in regards to a transient female subject causing a disturbance at the restaurant. The manager wished for the party to leave, and she eventually did. Contact was made with the transient, and she was admonished not to return to the restaurant or the owners and management would file trespassing charges.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of an unwanted subject at a residential facility on Lincoln Street. The party in question was allowed to visit for a few additional minutes. Party later left with other family members.

**Carmel area:** A female damaged a door at a gas station on Rio Road after the gas attendant refused to sell the female cigarettes. The female suspect did not have a valid identification card.

**Pacific Grove:** Dispatched to an attended death on 19th Street.

**Pacific Grove:** Officers were flagged down on Ocean View Boulevard at 17th Street by a male subject who reported that his car had been broken into and his cellphone stolen while he was surfing.

**Pacific Grove:** Officer was dispatched to a Grove Acre residence for suspicious circumstances. Resident stated he was asleep in his bedroom last night when he was awakened by his wife. His wife could hear noises from outside of their apartment. He said when his wife woke him up, he could not hear anything and went back to sleep. When he walked out of his apartment this morning, he noticed unusual marks along the wooded corridor by his apartment. He had left his bike leaned against the corridor with a chain. He believes someone attempted to steal his bike.

**Pacific Grove:** At an unknown time, suspects entered a business on Lighthouse. No forced entry and nothing taken.

**Carmel Valley:** Victim reported possible elder abuse on San Clemente Road. Case continues.

See **POLICE LOG** page 14 IYD in the Real Estate Section




We have such an uncanny ability to find the perfect house, some clients call us the house-whisperers.

 **Preferred Properties**  
At the NE Corner of the Historic Pine Inn

Carol Crandall (831) 236-2712 | www.cpphomes.com

Paid Advertorial



**Chapter Eight**

In Pacific Grove (PG), large salary and pension increases have been approved with absolutely no cash flow analysis to determine whether the increases are affordable. As a result, PG is financially distressed to a level well beyond most neighboring cities.

PG also has a severe services deficit. In 2002, it had 234 employees; presently about 70-75. In 2002, the police force had 32 officers; today 12-14. It rents 10% of the Seaside police chief at a cost of about \$160,000 per year. The police unions want to merge with the Seaside police department on terms similar to the 2008 merger of the PG fire department with the City of Monterey.

Under the Monterey merger model, the PG officers became employees of Monterey, and PG reimburses Monterey for its share of the costs for salaries, pensions, medical insurance, workers comp, etc.

That model destroys any hope for PG to manage its pension deficit (about a \$45 million deficit and a \$38 million pension bond liability).

I believe the police unions will prevail politically and merge with the Seaside police department. PERS has announced a 50% annual contribution increase over five years to offset growing pension deficits. So within five years, PG will reimburse Monterey and Seaside about \$1.5 million per year. \$500,000 of that sum is designed by PERS to offset pension deficits. Monterey and Seaside will get full credit against its pension deficits by

that \$500,000 payment against its plans, but PG will get none.

PG has a "safety" pension plan and a non-safety, or "miscellaneous" pension plan. Each has a present-day liability of about \$60 million. But going forward, after the police merger, not a cent of the annual pension payments under the service contracts for safety would be applied to the PG "safety plan" deficit.

Each dollar contributed to PERS must grow to four dollars over a 25-year period in order to fund benefits. Because of the merger, there would be no growth in the PG safety plan from the dollars that reimburse Monterey and Seaside for pension costs. So over time the deficit of the safety plan will grow enormously. The "safety" pension fund will be rapidly depleted. Then PG must pay for safety retirements by an annual payment.

Because the safety unions rule PG city finances, the city council as presently constituted will not bring its fire department home, and it will farm out its police department. There was and is no cash flow planning for either the fire or the police service contracts. Why? Because it is inconsistent with plundering. The unions simply demand raises and benefit increases on the theory that they are entitled to them.

The editors of the *Herald* and KSBW encourage regional service contracts and joint power authorities for police and fires services. I hope they, along with local city councils, will read this Chapter and understand that because of pension cash flow issues, the PG/Monterey form of outsourcing is financial suicide for the city or cities contracting for the services.

**In two weeks**, the impact of salary surveys on pension/salary bubbles.

The above are the opinions of John M. Moore, Esq. (JD, Stanford School of Law)  
Question? jmoore052@gmail.com

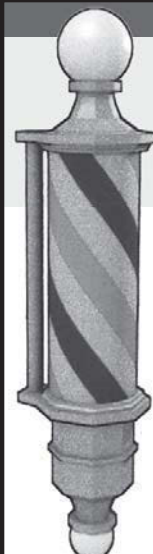
**Monterey Hi-way SELF STORAGE**

New large units available at special move-in rates  
Temperature controlled units also available



2965 Monterey-Salinas Hwy (Just past the Monterey Airport)  
Call 831-333-1900  
www.MontereyHiwayStorage.com

Celebrating 20th Year Anniversary!



**Franco's Barber Shop**  
FRANCO, JERRY, CODY

834 Abrego St.  
Monterey, CA 93940  
**(831) 375-8571**  
TRADITIONAL BARBER SHOP

**WE OFFER FREE NECK SHAVES WITH EVERY HAIRCUT**  
WALKINS WELCOME

Monday - Friday 8:30 to 5:30  
Saturday 8:30 to 3:00  
Closed Sundays & Holidays

# The Crossroads Fall Celebration

**Saturday &  
Sunday,  
Oct. 12 & 13**



**Enter to win a \$250  
Crossroads Gift Card at  
participating stores**

*We're rolling out the red carpets just for you*

**CARMEL ACE HARDWARE**

Grilling samples & a drawing to win a new grill

**ERICKA ENGELMAN COUTURE**

Announcing the debut of the Rising International boutique

**CARMEL APPAREL CO.**

Fall collection fashion show & 50% off summer apparel

**CARMEL VALLEY COFFEE ROASTING CO.**

Free Pacific Cookie with purchase of a 12 oz drink

**LULA'S CHOCOLATES**

10% off the entire store, select items up to 30% off

**CAFÉ STRAVAGANZA**

Sample tastings & complimentary dessert with proof of Crossroads purchase or dinner order

**CASA DI CAMPAGNA**

50% off select merchandise

**DEBRA C**

Wine & cheese reception

**SHE**

20-40% off select merchandise

**TRAVEL BAG LUGGAGE**

20-75% off select items

**STEPHAN CORI**

Wine & cheese reception  
Fall collection fashion show & 50% off summer apparel

**PET FOOD EXPRESS**

Find the poodle contest, free gift with \$50 purchase,  
50% off select beds, 20% off select cat trees

**CONSIGNMENT CARMEL, LTD.**

Gift certificate with purchase

**NOTHING BUNDT CAKES**

Tempting samples & \$5 off 10" decorated cakes

**SUMMIT FURNITURE**

Wine & cheese reception and prize drawing (Saturday only)

**SEA HARVEST FISH MARKET & RESTAURANT**

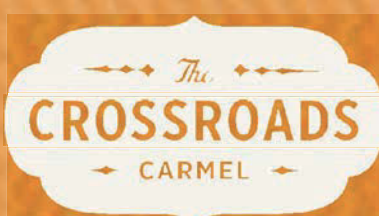
Free appetizer with grilled meal

**WOODIES OF CARMEL**

Harvey's Seatbelt Purse prize drawing & Counting Contest

**CYPRESS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT**

Fire extinguisher demonstration & prevention information  
(demonstration area located near ACE Hardware)



**HIGHWAY ONE - AT RIO ROAD**  
Carmel, Ca 93923

TEL 831.625.4106

THECROSSROADSCARMEL.COM



QUAIL LODGE  
& GOLF CLUB  
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA

## MAKE QUAIL YOUR *home* FOR THE HOLIDAYS

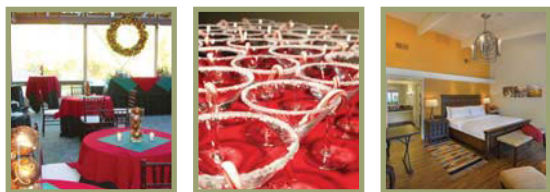
### AND HOST YOUR HOLIDAY PARTY WITH NO SITE FEE!

Reserve a private venue at Quail Lodge for your special holiday party and receive **complimentary** seasonal centerpieces for each table and a glass of champagne for each guest upon arrival! Take advantage of our "Home for the Holidays" special of **no site fees** with a minimum food purchase. Choose from one of our delicious and plentiful holiday-inspired buffets, or from a selection of delicately prepared plated dinners.

For more information, contact our Events Department at **831.620.8821** or visit [www.quailodge.com/meetings](http://www.quailodge.com/meetings).

This holiday season, have your overnight guests come home to the comfort of one of Quail Lodge's newly renovated rooms with special rates starting at **just \$150<sup>max</sup> per night**.

\* Promotion applicable between dates of November 25, 2013 and January 2, 2014. Not applicable to existing bookings. Room rate is based on availability at the time of booking. Blackout dates may apply. Venue site fee is waived with a minimum food and beverage purchase. Set-up fees may apply.



8000 VALLEY GREENS DRIVE | CARMEL, CA 93923 | T. 831.624.2888 | [WWW.QUAILLODGE.COM](http://WWW.QUAILLODGE.COM)  
LODGING. GOLF. DINING. MEETINGS & WEDDINGS. RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES. CLUB MEMBERSHIP. SIGNATURE EVENTS.

## MAN SUES AFTER CHAIR COLLAPSES AT MEXICAN RESTAURANT

By KELLY NIX

A PATRON of a shuttered Mexican restaurant at the mouth of the valley has filed a lawsuit against the eatery claiming he was seriously injured after a chair collapsed below him.

In an Oct. 4 lawsuit filed in Monterey County Superior Court, Craig Ataide contends he was with his family at Hola Mexican Restaurant & Cantina in the Barnyard shopping center when the seat gave way. The restaurant closed for business in the spring of 2012.

According to the suit, "immediately upon conclusion of eating his dinner, the chair in which [Ataide] was sitting collapsed and crashed to the floor," according to the lawsuit filed for Ataide by Monterey attorney Hugo Gerstl.

Apart from the restaurant, Ataide is suing chair manufacturer ABC Chair Company and chair distributor XYZ distribution company, for supplying the Mexican restaurant its chairs. He is seeking an unspecified amount in damages exceeding \$25,000.

Ataide, his lawsuit says, suffered and con-

tinues to suffer "great and grievous damages to his body and musculoskeletal system and pain and suffering" as a result of his fall.

The defendants, he claims, "placed a dangerous and defective product, to wit a chair, in the stream of commercial enterprise."

Ataide alleges product and premises liability, negligence and breach of implied warranties.

He wants to recover damages for hospital and medical expenses, wage and income loss, and loss of earning capacity.

Restaurant staff, according to the suit, cleaned and buffed the chairs every day and put them back on the floor for customers to use. Employees could have dropped the chairs from time to time and created "stresses" on the seat; however, loosening of welds and nuts, etc. "would be noticed well in advance of the collapse of said chair," Ataide's lawsuit says.

Furthermore, the defendants "failed to guard against or warn [Ataide] about the dangerous condition which they allowed to exist on the subject premises," his suit says.

The case is set for an April 2014 hearing in a Monterey courtroom.

## SUIT

From page 1A

and Mayor Jason Burnett emailed the newspaper with his assurance that the information was complete and accurate.

"We weren't necessarily expecting any surprises, but it's important to remember that government officials cannot be trusted to decide on their own what the public is allowed to see," Miller said.

The newspaper's city hall reporter, Mary Schley, asked for the resume in August so she could make her own assessment about what was on it that might be newsworthy, and to verify its veracity.

"We do have a function in this process called 'good government,'" Miller said. "But since Burnett gave me his assurance, I am satisfied with the information provided."

When Monterey attorney Neil Shapiro filed the lawsuit on behalf of The Pine Cone, he and Miller told the city it would have to pay Shapiro's fees and the costs of filing the suit to settle it.

However, part of the deal reached Thursday is that The Pine Cone will pay Shapiro.

"I am only interested in substance, not in 'making a point,' and that's why we settled," Miller said. "And I also don't believe in fruitless expenditures of time, or of the taxpayers' money."

**Stahl Motor Cars**  
YOUR PRE-OWNED CENTER



### '99 Mercedes-Benz S320

Dual Climate Control, Leather, Power Seats, Moonroof.

**\$9,975**

VIN#429259



### '12 Scion tC

31 Hwy MPG\*, PW, PL, Bluetooth, Moonroof.

**\$19,475**

VIN#041386



### '10 Toyota RAV4 Sport

28K Miles, PW, PL, 1-Owner.

**\$19,975**

VIN#031187



### '10 Honda Accord Crosstour EX-L 4x4

Navigation, Moonroof, Back-Up Camera.

**\$21,975**

VIN#010221



### '10 Audi A3 Premium

30 Hwy MPG\*, Leather, 1-Owner.

**\$23,475**

VIN#106802



### '10 Ford Mustang GT Premium

V8, Power Seat, Leather, 5-Speed.

**\$24,475**

VIN#150194

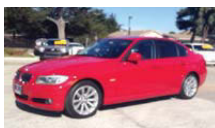


### '11 BMW 328i

Dual Climate Control, Rear Wheel Drive.

**\$25,975**

VIN#449030



### '12 Jeep Grand Cherokee 4x4

PW, PL, Satellite, Push Button Start.

**\$25,975**

VIN#323482



### '12 Toyota Tundra Double Cab

V8, Bluetooth, Chrome Bumpers.

**\$25,975**

VIN#040812



### '12 Honda Pilot EX 4x4

Bluetooth, CD Changer, PL, PW, Dual Climate Control.

**\$28,975**

VIN#003256



### '12 Toyota Tacoma Sport TRD Prerunner

Bluetooth, Bedliner, Alloy Wheels.

**\$28,975**

VIN#130463



### '10 BMW X5 xDrive48i AWD

Cold Weather Pkg, Front & Rear Heated Seats, Leather, Navigation.

**\$42,975**

VIN#312649



VIEW OUR ENTIRE INVENTORY ONLINE AT:

[WWW.STAHLMOTORCARS.COM](http://WWW.STAHLMOTORCARS.COM)

2330 Del Monte Ave.

**888.904.9039**

[www.StahlMotorCars.com](http://www.StahlMotorCars.com)



Prices plus taxes, government fees, any finance charges, dealer document preparation charges, and emission testing charges. Vehicles subject to previous sale. \*Estimated Hwy MPG. Rating will vary based on driving conditions, habits, and vehicle condition. Ad expires 10/16/13.

**MERCEDES-BENZ OF MONTEREY**  
STAHL MOTOR COMPANY

Stop by today! **ALL Departments Open During Construction!**

**Our Detail Shop offers a \$158.88 Detail on any make or model!**

Additional charge for SUV and Trucks

**Transmission Service**

Recommended Every 39,000 Miles

5-Speed Service **ONLY \$318<sup>88</sup>\*** | 7-Speed Service **ONLY \$418<sup>88</sup>\***

Not valid with any other discounted offers. Present coupon at time of write-up. Coupon expires 10/31/13. \*Plus tax and disposal fees

**\$25 OFF**

Any Set of Four Factory Authorized Tires

Not valid with any other offers. Present coupon at time of write-up. Coupon expires 10/31/13

**\$100 OFF**

Brake Pad Replacement Service

Not valid with any other offers. Present coupon at time of write-up. Coupon expires 10/31/13

**A-Service ONLY \$198<sup>88</sup>\***

A-Service performed as outlined by Mercedes-Benz maintenance manual. Not valid with any other discounted offers. Present coupon at time of write-up. Coupon expires 10/31/13. \*Plus tax and disposal fees

**B-Service ONLY \$298<sup>88</sup>\***

B-Service performed as per factory maintenance schedule. May require additional service items relative to time and mileage. Climate control dust filter additional if replacement required. Prices for filter vary depending on model. Not valid with any other discounted offers. Present coupon at time of write-up. Coupon expires 10/31/13.

VIEW OUR ENTIRE NEW AND PRE-OWNED INVENTORY AT:

[SERVICE.MONTEREYMERCEDES.COM](http://SERVICE.MONTEREYMERCEDES.COM)

Mercedes-Benz

**MERCEDES-BENZ OF MONTEREY**  
STAHL MOTOR COMPANY

498 FREMONT ST • MONTEREY • (831) 375-2456

# Festival gets green light, but feds close campgrounds and beaches

By CHRIS COUNTS

**B**ECAUSE THE Big Sur Jade Festival happens each year at Pacific Valley School — which leases its site from the United States Forest Service — this year's 22nd annual event was nearly cancelled because of the federal government shutdown.

But the festival's organizers turned to part-time Big Sur South Coast resident and Congressman Sam Farr for help, and he delivered.

"Sam made a call to the secretary of agriculture, and he reinstated our permit," explained Kirk Brock, one of the event's organizers.

As a result of Farr's intervention, the school again will be the site of the festival Friday, Saturday and Sunday, Oct. 11-13.

For more than two decades, the festival has provided a marketplace for jade vendors, jewelers and artisans, and offered a stage for a varied and eclectic lineup of musicians. The fall celebration is one of Big Sur's most anticipated social events every year.

Proceeds from the festival benefit the South Coast Community Land Trust, which uses the money to fund summer outreach programs for local youngsters.

that as of Oct. 4, those three sites — as well as Pfeiffer Beach day use area, Bottchers Gap campground and other U.S. Forest Service facilities in Big Sur — are closed due to the federal government shutdown.

After delivering the bad news, the voice on the concessionaire's answering machine candidly offered callers a comment about the closures. "We strongly disagree with the decision and see no reason why this closure is mandated for those not funded by the federal government and who in fact contribute to the Treasury," the voice said.

Jade festival organizers say people seeking camp sites should contact San Simeon State Park, which is located 30 miles south of Pacific Valley School. Limekiln State Park is located just eight miles north of the school, but will likely be full.

### Backcountry volunteers grounded

While its campgrounds and day use areas are closed, the forest service is not restricting the public from entering Los Padres National Forest. But the nonprofit Ventana Wilderness Alliance is unable to do volunteer trail maintenance, and its volunteer wilderness rangers are unable to work as well.

VWA spokesman Richard Popchak told The Pine Cone the 14 volunteer rangers who patrol the Big Sur backcountry are particularly valuable right now because of the seasonal wildfire danger.

"Volunteers are not working because the forest service can't extend the workers compensation required by the law that authorizes volunteer work, and because there are no forest service staff available to approve and oversee volunteer activities," Popchak explained. "It's frustrating for us not to deliver our volunteer programs. We have volunteers ready to work."



A dazzling array of jade specimens and jade jewelry will be displayed at this weekend's 22nd annual Big Sur Jade Festival. Organizers feared the event would be cancelled due to the federal government shutdown, but the celebration is back on track.

## Georg Jensen

Iconic, Organic, & Danish Since 1904

**PRE-SEASON EVENT**

Free Gift Box & Wrapping — Special Jewelry Savings  
 Gift with Purchase: Jensen Heritage Amethyst or Silver Stone Pendant with any Jensen Purchase of \$400+

**fjorn**  
scandinavian

Fjorn-by-the-Sea  
 at the Pine Inn  
 Ocean & Lincoln  
 831-620-0123  
[www.fjorn.com](http://www.fjorn.com)

### FURNISHINGS "WITH CLASS" WANTED

*Downsizing? Spring cleaning?  
 Furniture in storage?  
 Do you have furniture  
 too good for a yard sale?*

**CONSIGNMENT CARMEL LTD**  
 232 CROSSROADS BLVD  
 CARMEL

*Looking for these items:*

Small Chairs • Loveseats  
 Occasional tables • Trunks • Antiques  
 Accessories • Lamps • Small framed art  
 Architectural objects  
 Garden statuary • Etc...

*Looking for quality, always...*

Call Tracy at (831) 624-2860  
 Mon - Sat 10 - 5pm

**Photos or inquiries to:**  
[tracy@consignmentcarmel.com](mailto:tracy@consignmentcarmel.com)

## On November 5th, you'll decide.

### WILL OUR VETERANS CEMETERY BE SURROUNDED BY

**THIS**

**OR**

**THIS**

**Measure M** means a veterans cemetery and beautiful, public open space.

**Measure K** bulldozes public open space and disrupts the memorial with gambling, noise and congestion.

**On November 5<sup>th</sup>, the only way to protect our public open space and the tranquility of the veterans cemetery is to join the Carmel Residents Association in voting YES on M and NO on K.**

**YES on M**  
Protect Our Public Land

**NO on K**  
NO HORSERACING • NO GAMBLING

Paid for by Fort Ord Access Alliance, A Committee In Support of Measure M. FPPC# 1356545. Major funding by Nancy Burnett.

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

**VALUABLE FRIDAY FORUMS CONTINUE:  
FREE WORKSHOP**



## How to Create A Sustainable Income Stream in Retirement

PRESENTED BY NAN LESNICK OF THE LESNICK COMPANY

A monthly "Lunch and Learn" event for people at, near or interested in retirement.

**Friday, October 25, 2013 • 11:30 AM – 1:30 PM**  
**"House of Four Winds" Historic Adobe**  
**540 Calle Principal, Monterey, CA 93940**

At this valuable two-hour workshop, you will learn:

Why you need a retirement income plan

- 4 questions to ask before you retire
- How to determine how much income you will need in retirement
- The 4 primary sources of retirement income
- 4 popular withdrawal strategies and the pros and cons of each
- The 12 things a "best-case strategist" does to ensure a sustainable stream of income in retirement

Whether you plan to stop work all at once, or ease into retirement by working part time, at some point you will need to arrange for multiple sources of income to replace your paycheck. What do you need to think about as you transition from work life to retired life? Where will your income come from? How can you make it last?



Nan Lesnick is a Registered Representative and Investment Advisor Representative with securities and investment advisory services offered through Transamerica Financial Advisors, Inc. Member FINRA, SIPC and Registered Investment Advisor. For more information, go to [www.nanlesnick.com](http://www.nanlesnick.com). There is no charge to attend but space is limited and RSVPs are required. For more information and to RSVP, please call Melissa at (831) 656-0236 or email [melissa@nanlesnick.com](mailto:melissa@nanlesnick.com).

**NAN LESNICK**  
WEALTH AND INCOME STRATEGIES

\*Registered Representative and Investment Advisor Representative with securities and investment advisory services of Financial Advisors, Inc. Member FINRA, SIPC and Registered Investment Advisor.

LD 3650B-5

## JOHNSON ASSUMES DETECTIVE POST

By MARY SCHLEY

FULLY RECOVERED from the knee injury he sustained on the job while playing sports with Junipero Serra school kids four months ago, Carmel police officer Greg Johnson took over the detective's office in the station last month, replacing officer Rachelle Lightfoot, who is back on patrol. He'll have the detective's job for three years, give or take, based on need.

"I just wanted to accept the challenge of something new," he told The Pine Cone Monday. "I've been doing patrol here for five years." (Johnson's older brother, Chris, has been an officer at Carmel P.D. for 15.)

He prepared for the job by taking extra courses at the Institute for Criminal Investigations, honing his skills in areas like how to investigate officer-involved shootings, and he'll be putting to use the practices he learned at the start of his career, such as interview and interrogation.

"You establish a rapport with your suspect at the beginning, and from there you present questions and explain why you're there," he said. "Not that you can relate with every suspect, depending on why they're there. But the biggest part of it is knowing your case before you go in, so you can catch them if they lie."

He's new enough to detective work that he hasn't yet handled any investigations from the start, instead taking over open cases involving crimes reported during Lightfoot's tenure.

"I'm doing a lot of followup on cases — nothing new," he said. "The first one I took over was the sexual assault case at the Carmel Resort Inn," in which a female work-

er reported a male coworker had repeatedly sexually assaulted her, masturbated in front of her and forced her to submit to oral sex, giving her an STD.

"I've been looking into a lot of theft cases that are cold," Johnson added. "It's been fairly quiet, actually."

According to Carmel's Uniform Crime Reports for 2012, the city logged 107 part one crimes — two forcible rapes, one robbery, five aggravated assaults, 27 burglaries, 69 larcenies and three vehicle thefts. (The others in that category are homicide and arson, of which the city had none last year.)

The department also logged 308 part two crimes, such as other assaults, forgeries/counterfeits, frauds, embezzlements, vandalisms, weapons offenses, narcotics and drugs, and "all other violations," which totaled 233.

In 2012, the department cleared 20 of those part one cases, a rate of about 19 percent. With the department goal for clearance set at 25 percent, Johnson has his work cut out for him.

"Most departments will have a department within investigations that handles robbery or murder or sexual assaults, whereas here, we do everything," he said. "There aren't that many cases, and there aren't that many people in the department."

Property crimes like burglaries and larcenies are the most common in Carmel, and Johnson said he'll handle an investigation from start to finish if the call comes in when he's in the office, which is Monday through Friday between 8 a.m. and 5 p.m.

See **DETECTIVE** page 26A



Greg Johnson



**JOHN MANDURRAGO**  
DESIGN STUDIOS

PO Box R  
CARMEL BY THE SEA, CA 93921

831.625.1553 OFFICE  
831.238.3334 CELL

USING HIS IMAGINATION, SKILL, AND ARTISTIC TALENT, JOHN MANDURRAGO AVERAGES 20 SUCCESSFUL ARCHITECTURAL PROJECTS PER YEAR. HIS PERSONAL EXPERIENCE OF OVER 40 YEARS AND KNOWLEDGE IN ALL FACETS OF THE ARCHITECTURAL PROCESS MAKE HIM PROFICIENT IN ACQUIRING PROJECT APPROVALS THROUGH ALL GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES. DESIGNING IN THE CITY OF CARMEL BY-THE-SEA FOR MORE THAN 24 YEARS, HE IS WELL KNOWN FOR HIS ATTENTION TO DETAIL, PROJECTS WITH HIGH-END FINISHES AND THE ABILITY TO CREATE THE QUINTESSENTIAL 'CARMEL COTTAGE'. IN 1990, HIS FIRM WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR 50% OF ALL PROJECTS PERMITTED BY THE CARMEL BY-THE-SEA BUILDING DEPARTMENT.



# STATE WATER BOARD TO REGULARLY MEET WITH MAYORS, CAL AM

By KELLY NIX

THE STATE water agency that imposed a crippling cutback order on the Monterey Peninsula that takes effect in 2017 will soon begin a series of quarterly meetings with

local water officials to discuss the progress toward a water supply solution for the area.

Felicia Marcus, chair of the State Water Resources Control Board, has agreed to meet with local mayors and officials with California American Water and the

Monterey Peninsula Water Management District to discuss Cal Am's proposed \$400 million water project.

The meetings are a significant step, since state water board officials have had relatively little communication with local leaders since the agency imposed the Monterey Peninsula cutback order in 2009. The order compels the water company to pump as much as 70 percent less water from the Carmel River by the end of 2016.

"The purpose, from our perspective," Carmel Mayor Jason Burnett told The Pine Cone, "is to keep the state water board abreast of progress and make sure we are highlighting any issues well in advance so there aren't any surprises for anyone as we

proceed with the portfolio of projects."

Cal Am's project includes a desal plant in North Marina, a recycled water component and underground storage facilities. Burnett is among the six Peninsula mayors, collectively known as the Monterey Peninsula Regional Water Authority, that, with more than a dozen environmental groups and agencies, are backing the project proposal.

The state water board has said Cal Am and its customers must comply with the cutback order or face huge fines, not to mention possible additional restrictions on the amount of water that can be diverted from the Carmel River.

See **BOARD** page 25A

## Residents given special warning not to use too much water

### ■ Pipe failure at well leads to low storage level

By KELLY NIX

BECAUSE OF unseasonably warm weather and the failure of a important well, California American Water customers on the Monterey Peninsula were instructed this week to conserve water even more than usual.

In an automated phone message Oct. 8, Cal Am told thousands of its Peninsula customers to use as little water as possible. The company also made personal calls to 40 of its biggest users telling them the same thing.

"Our storage levels are lower than normal," Cal Am spokeswoman Catherine Bowie told The Pine Cone Tuesday, "and so we are asking customers to refrain from outdoor water use while we work to repair the well and recoup water storage in the system."

If customers must water outside, Cal Am is recommending watering by hand, not with sprinklers or other automated watering systems.

The Peralta well in Seaside — where the problem occurred — provides water to about 38,000 Cal Am customers throughout the Monterey Peninsula. It is Cal Am's second most important water source, after the Carmel River.

"Corrosion of the discharge pipe was the main issue," Bowie said. "Our engineering group is currently evaluating the condition of pump and the discharge piping. It appears the failure was a result of corrosion, the severity of which was significantly more than we would expect since the well's last repair."

Bowie said Cal Am workers are evaluating the well's water quality to determine why the pipes eroded so quickly, but they have an idea.

"It's likely an issue of chemistry — between the quality of the water and its compatibility with the materials [metals] with which the well is constructed," she said.

Compounding the technical issues with the well was the warmer weather on the Peninsula — which drove up customer demand for water.

Cal Am usually maintains 60 percent to 80 percent of its maximum water storage throughout its Peninsula system. The high number reflects the morning hours when demand isn't as high. But that number dipped severely this week.

"When we decided to issue the message," Bowie said, "storage was around 25 percent, which would not jeopardize fire protection, but which is enough of a deficit that we needed to take measures to restore tank levels."

Cal Am has backup systems in place to meet fire-protection needs even in a situation of low storage, she said.

"Nevertheless, maintaining storage in the water tanks throughout the system is an important safety measure that we take very seriously," Bowie said.

After issuing the phone messages the company noticed a decrease in demand. Cooler temperatures that began Tuesday were also expected to help.

"We appreciate the community's responsiveness in helping to lower water use over the past several days, which helps us to bring water storage in the system back to preferred levels," she said.

Cal Am expects to have the repairs done this week, while Bowie said another phone message letting customers know they may resume normal water use will likely be issued next week.

She said water customers may call Cal Am's customer service line at (888) 237-1333.

**Tropitone® Outdoor Living Sale**  
**30% OFF Instock & Customized Orders**

Outdoor Seating  
 Dining Sets  
 Firepits  
 Umbrellas/Stands  
 Replacement Pads and more...

Complete home and garden store, from cleaning and gardening supplies to shower curtains and BBQ's!



**THE LEMON TREE**

By **BRINTONS**

8 Pilot Rd., Carmel Valley

**(831) 298-7147**

thelemontreebybrintons@gmail.com



## Announcing our newest physicians

Peninsula Primary Care now offers neurology, cardiology, psychiatry, and preventative medicine and rehabilitation services. Our specialists, as well as family and internal medicine physicians, are accepting new patients.

Call today and establish a long-term relationship with one of our physicians. We accept most health insurance plans, including Medicare.

**Peninsula Primary Care™** (3 locations to serve you)

■ **Marina (831) 582-2100**

2930 2nd Avenue at Imjin Parkway, 2nd floor  
 (across from REI, Target shopping center)  
 Monday through Friday, 8 a.m.–5 p.m.

■ **Carmel (831) 718-9701**

275 The Crossroads, Suite A  
 (across from Safeway, near the Animal Hospital)  
 Monday through Friday, 8 a.m.–5 p.m.

■ **Monterey (831) 646-8570**

30 Garden Court  
 (off Garden Road)  
 Monday through Friday, 8 a.m.–5 p.m.

www.peninsulaprimarycare.org

Front row, from left: Stella Legarda, MD, neurology (Carmel); Lancelot Alexander, MD, neurology (Carmel)

Back row, from left: Alex Izmailov, MD, cardiology (Monterey); Lellivi Carmen, MD, family practice (Marina); Eugene Lee, MD, psychiatry (Carmel); Jihad Jaffer, MD, psychiatry (Marina)

# Ody's tavern is officially no more

By MARY SCHLEY

ODILON ARZADON, who lost his lease to operate his bar, Ody's, on San Carlos Street south of Ocean behind Lopez Liquors, removed his equipment and possessions from the building Wednesday night and was locked out of the property Thursday morning, according to Gabe Georis, owner of Mundaka restaurant next door.

Georis, who opened his restaurant in March 2010 and expanded this summer into a small additional space where he offers tapas and has a few tables, has signed an agreement with the property owner to take over the bar. In April, a Seaside man was arrested at Ody's for allegedly carrying crack and powder cocaine for sales, after police learned he frequented the establishment and began keeping an eye out for him there.

A few months later, word spread the bar was losing its lease and that Mundaka would be taking over. But even after

the ink on Georis' new agreement was dry, Ody's kept operating until Arzadon was locked out Oct. 10.

"It's all still pretty loose," Georis said Thursday of his own plans for the space. "I've been hanging out here all morning, and they were moving stuff out all night."

His strategy for getting the place up and running is pretty simple at this point.

"We clean it up, and we open," said Georis, who hopes to get the bar operating by November. "We're not going to remodel. That will happen sometime down the road."

While the new bar will enjoy the talents and creativity of Georis, chef Brandon Miller, bar manager Frayne Padgham and others at Mundaka, it will operate as a separate business and will probably be cash-only to start.

He also doesn't know what he's going to call his latest establishment, yet.

"Maybe we'll have the name change nightly until we come up with something we like," he said.

# Chelsie Hill asks judge to release the man who paralyzed her

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

THE WOMAN who was paralyzed after a 2010 crash told a judge in a Salinas courtroom Wednesday that the driver should be released from prison so he can help her promote the dangers of drinking and driving.

In an emotional plea, Chelsie Hill told Monterey County Superior Court Judge Russell Scott that she wanted driver Aaron Corn — who was sentenced to seven years in prison for the Feb. 21, 2010, drunken driving crash — to be released so he could join her in telling young people about their story. Hill has long advocated for Corn's release.

In January 2011, Corn entered a no-contest plea to charges of causing multiple injuries in the crash in Skyline Forest in Monterey that left Hill a paraplegic. Corn also pleaded guilty to stealing the SUV he crashed.

In March 2011, Scott sentenced Corn to seven years in prison. But in May of this year, judges with the Sixth District Court of Appeal said Scott incorrectly determined Corn was not eligible for probation when he sentenced him. On Wednesday, though, Scott — who held the hearing to re-sentence Corn — said he never made that determination.

Also on Wednesday, Corn asked Scott to give him another chance to show he's a better person than the night he drove drunk and seriously injured Hill and several of his other friends.

But Monterey County Deputy District Attorney Todd Hornik, who requested Corn's original seven-year sentence be reinstated, said he believes Corn could make a much bigger impact from behind bars because it would show the consequences of drinking and driving.

Scott postponed re-sentencing Corn until Nov. 6 so he could first review a report from the county's probation department.



## MID VALLEY SHOPPING CENTER

Come... to the Sun

Just 5.5 miles up Carmel Valley Road from Highway One

### MID VALLEY SELF STORAGE



**93 UNITS** **7am UNTIL 7pm**  
Ranging in size from **13 sq ft to 172 sq ft** **"Clean and Secure"**

Mid Valley Shopping Center on Carmel Valley Road at 5.8 mi marker between Dorris and Berwick Drive  
**659-4317 • 659-8851**

Bonded & Insured  
CDL #791539



## HASTINGS CONSTRUCTION INC.

FREE ESTIMATES

RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL BUILDING CONTRACTOR

New Construction • Remodeling • Additions • Decks • Fences • Pavers • Kitchens • Baths • Renovations • Grading / Excavation and more...

**831-620-0920**  
831-250-7159 fax  
[WWW.HASTINGSCONSTRUCTION.COM](http://WWW.HASTINGSCONSTRUCTION.COM)

### FACIALS MASSAGE BODY TREATMENTS

GIFT CERTIFICATES  
GIVE THE GIFT OF REJUVENATION AND RELAXATION!

FEATURING JAN MARINI  
EPICUREN PRODUCTS

NOW OFFERING MICRO  
CURRENT TONING FACIALS



## SKINOVATION

SKIN CARE & MASSAGE

301 MID VALLEY CENTER  
CARMEL, CA 93923  
[WWW.SKINOVATION.ORG](http://WWW.SKINOVATION.ORG) • 626-7546



## THE Poolman

REPAIR • SERVICE  
EQUIPMENT • CHEMICALS

SOLAR HEATING SYSTEMS FOR  
POOLS • DOMESTIC HOT WATER • HOT TUBS

CONSULTING • SITE ANALYSIS • ESTIMATES

BARTON D. BRUNO, OWNER  
203 MID VALLEY CENTER  
CARMEL, CA 93923

**624-5561**



## Mid Valley Fitness Center

401 Mid Valley Center **625-3668**

Hours: Mon-Fri 6am-8pm  
Saturday 8am-4pm  
Closed Sunday

### Accepting New Patients!!!

## Drs. Kim & Irv Hartford

Optometrists

Offering caring and professional...  
Eye Examinations,  
Beautiful Glasses, and  
Specialty Contact Lenses  
for over 27 years in  
Mid Carmel Valley



Hartford Optometry  
106 Mid Valley Shopping Center  
Carmel Valley, CA  
**625-3911**

## GAS LOG SET SALE

ON SALE NOW




Real Fyre  
Hand-Crafted Gas Logs Since 1949

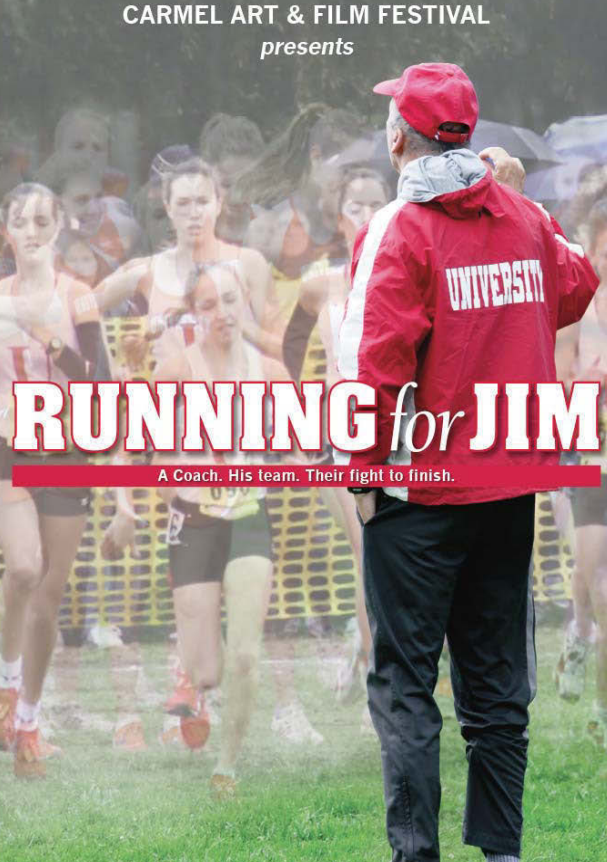
COAST BUILDING PRODUCTS

45 North Main St.  
Salinas • 757-1080

A MASCO COMPANY • CA LIC. #465440 • OPEN MON-FRI 8-5



CARMEL ART & FILM FESTIVAL  
presents



## RUNNING for JIM

A Coach. His team. Their fight to finish.

Sunday, October 13, 3:30 pm  
Carmel High School Performing Arts Center  
3600 Ocean Avenue, Carmel, California  
For tickets go to [www.carmelartandfilm.com](http://www.carmelartandfilm.com)

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone. They care about the community ... and they care about you!

# COUNCIL DENIES RESIDENTS' APPEAL TO STOP REMODEL OF HOUSE NEXT DOOR

By MARY SCHLEY

A RESIDENT who asked the Carmel City Council to overturn the planning commission's unanimous approval of a remodel next door failed to convince decision makers to block the project Tuesday. Instead, the council voted to allow Malcom Ghazal, who owns a house on a double lot at the northeast corner of San Antonio and 10th, to proceed with his plans to expand it.

Ghazal proposed remodeling his 2,429-square-foot home to include a master bedroom on the top floor, expansion of the main floor, a pitched roof and new stucco, clay tile roof, wood windows and doors, and some stone. Beginning with the first in September 2012, his project underwent four hearings in front of the planning commission before finally getting a unanimous OK on Aug. 14.

By then, it had been reconfigured several times, including lowering its height and square footage, hiping the flat roof, and relocating the upstairs master bedroom suite, in order to

address the concerns of nearby residents and the commission, according to senior planner Marc Wiener.

But Ghazal's neighbors, Steve and Peter Boutin, argued Ghazal's top story would ruin the view from their home, located to the east.

"What we love is the beautiful ocean view, and we are incredibly blessed to have that at the moment, and we would like to retain at least some not insignificant part of that," Peter Boutin said at the Oct. 8 meeting. The top floor "is going to completely eviscerate the nice view that we have."

He also asked that trees be planted on the southern end of the lot and contended that historian Kent Seavey's conclusion the home, built in 1926, is not historic was inadequate and incorrect.

#### 'A full panoramic view'

Representing Ghazal, attorney Tony Lombardo pointed out his client had architect Jun Sillano prepare five different designs over the course of a year-and-a-half in an effort to

appease all the neighbors and the city.

"The appellants' home is a full two-story home which enjoys a full panoramic view of the ocean to the south, including a pretty significant whitewater view of Point Lobos," he said. "Dr. Ghazal has no ocean view, unless he's allowed to put his master bedroom" on the top floor.

Wiener addressed the issue of Seavey's report on the home's significance, including detailing major changes the residence underwent in 1970 that compromised any historical integrity it might have had.

Community planning and building director Rob Mullane and Wiener told the council they support the commission's decision and recommended denying the Boutins' appeal.

"After analyzing the issues presented by the appellant, staff concludes that the proposed design is consistent" with the objectives of the city's rules, including sharing views, they wrote in a report for the council. "Staff notes that the

See APPEAL page 14A

## A REMARKABLE INVITATION TO ENHANCE YOUR HEARING!

*We cordially invite you to our Open House*

## NOTHING TO SEE, EVERYTHING TO HEAR EVENT

*Wednesday, October 16<sup>th</sup>, Thursday, October 17<sup>th</sup> and Friday, October 18<sup>th</sup>*

### Testimonial from an existing customer:

*"It has been my great pleasure for over ten years to be in the capable hands of Ganesh Kripapuri at Carmel Hearing Aids. When I first met Ganesh, I knew I had finally found a winner—an expert professional, who was willing to spend the necessary time to find the best product for my hearing loss. At one point, he even went so far as to come to our house to install a device, which connects my hearing aids to the television, greatly improving my listening experience.*

*The Carmel Hearing Aid office is always accommodating and helpful in getting me in quickly when I have a problem and I appreciate being able to stop in any time for my free batteries or to have my hearing aids cleaned. Over the past decade, there has been much added value in my relationship with this business. Ganesh is extremely personable and intelligent—someone with whom my wife and I always enjoy talking on a wide variety of subjects—from dogs to the history of World War II.*

*We have recommended Carmel Hearing Aids to friends and will continue to do so."*

**Clayton A., Carmel, California**



The **Audéo Q** product family represents the most modern technology in a design that's as discreet as it is attractive.

Phonak Audéo Q offers you better communication even in challenging situations and connectivity options to televisions and cell phones. Enjoy the sounds of life—discover Phonak Audéo Q's small design with ultimate performance.

◆ **FREE HEARING AID CONSULTATION** ◆ **FREE HEARING TEST TO SEE IF YOU CAN BE HELPED BY A HEARING AID** ◆  
◆ **FREE REAL-TIME DEMONSTRATION OF THIS NEW PHONAK HEARING AID SOLUTION** ◆

*Appointments are limited, so please call Chloe at our office today at (831) 625-6159.*

*There are no costs for these services during our special three-day demonstration event and at any other time.*

# Carmel Hearing Aids

Ganesh Kripapuri, Licensed Hearing Aid Dispenser, CA Lic# HA4094

26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd, Suite 23B, Carmel

Located within the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center

Appointments available from 8:30 am - 5:00 pm

**831-625-6159**

carmelhearingaids.com

A+



PHONAK life is on

Proud Phonak Provider

Hearing test is an audiometric test to determine amplification needs only and is not a medical diagnosis. Audiometric hearing tests, demonstrations and hearing aid consultations are always free. The benefits of hearing aids vary by type and degree of hearing loss, noise, environment, accuracy of hearing evaluation and proper fit. Actual products may differ from illustrations depicted. Our trained hearing professional will assess hearing loss, ear size, texture and shape, medical conditions, and lifestyle to determine if this product is the right choice. Individual needs may vary.

# 2 DAY SALE

**October 11<sup>TH</sup> and 12<sup>TH</sup>**  
**Friday and Saturday Only!**



**Jacuzzi Spa Event**  
**Monterey Stove & Hot Tub**



**Clearwater Spas Closeout!**

*Last chance to get a Clearwater at a close out price.*



**MONTEREY STOVE & HOT TUB**

YOUR LOCAL BACKYARD SUPERSTORE



**831-394-2222**

**820 Playa Ave., Sand City**

*(Next to Marshall's in the Costco Shopping Center)*

## Gone but not forgotten, marble Venus to hit the auction block

By CHRIS COUNTS

A STRIKING statue of Venus that once greeted visitors in the women's restroom at

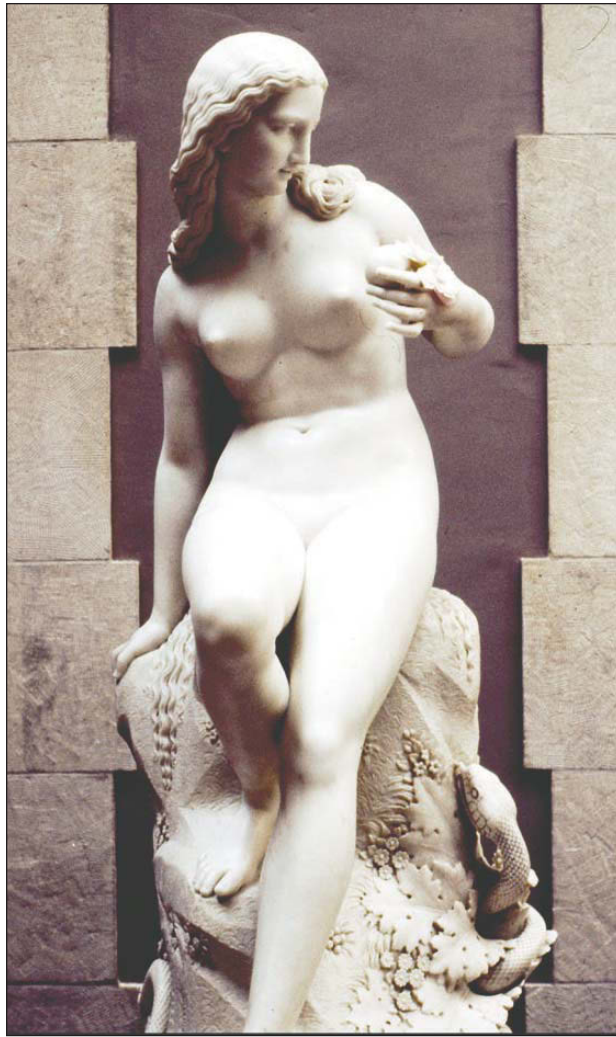
Sunset Center will be sold shortly after the New Year, according to a San Francisco Bay Area auction house.

Standing 67 inches tall, Venus was created by Italian sculptor Galli Fortunato around 1880. It is unknown whether she was meant by Fortunato to represent the Roman goddess of love, beauty and fertility who goes by the same name, or simply a mortal woman. "It's a beautiful piece of artwork," said Janet Bombard, director of the Harrison Memorial Library, which stores much of the city's art collection.

The absence of Venus from the Sunset Center has been noted by those who admired her.

"Venus was a longtime volunteer here at Sunset," recalled Rollie Weaver, Sunset Center's facilities manager. "She was best known for her ability to stand for long periods of time, but I know her best for her willingness to be present for all activities here, while maintaining a perfect attendance record. She was an honorary recipient of the Golden Sash Award, and was among the first to try on the new volunteer vest. She always greeted patrons with understated politeness, and was well admired for her temperament and beauty. These attributes more than made up for the fact that she was unable to perform other volunteer duties

*See VENUS page 14A*



This marble sculpture of Venus once graced the women's restroom at Sunset Center with her presence. Now she sits on an auction block in Alameda, where she could fetch six figures.

AN ADVISOR WHOSE APPROACH IS

**BASED ON KNOW-HOW.**

AND KNOW YOU.



**Schwartzel + Sullivan Wealth Management Group**

**Kay F. Sullivan, CFP®, CRPC®, CAP®**

First Vice President –  
Wealth Management  
Wealth Management Advisor

**Terry Sullivan**

Vice President  
Investment Associate

**Denise Schwartzel**

Senior Vice President –  
Wealth Management  
Wealth Management Advisor

**Gerry Schwartzel**

Senior Vice President –  
Wealth Management  
Wealth Management Advisor

Merrill Lynch

3775 Via Nona Marie, Suite 200, Carmel, CA 93923

**(831) 625-7034**

You want an advisor who can help you realize your goals. Someone with a firm grasp of the financial landscape and a deep understanding of you. A Merrill Lynch Financial Advisor can work with you to develop a customized strategy that considers where you want to be.

THE POWER OF THE RIGHT ADVISOR.™



The Bull Symbol, Merrill Lynch Wealth Management and The Power of the Right Advisor are trademarks or registered trademarks of Bank of America Corporation.

CFP® is a certification mark owned by the Certified Financial Planner Board of Standards, Inc., and is awarded to individuals who successfully complete CFP Board's initial and ongoing certification requirements. CRPC is a registered service mark of The College for Financial Planning. The Chartered Advisor in Philanthropy® (CAP®) designation is a registered mark of The American College.

Merrill Lynch Wealth Management makes available products and services offered by Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Incorporated, a registered broker-dealer and member SIPC, and other subsidiaries of Bank of America Corporation. © 2013 Bank of America Corporation. All rights reserved.

The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea and the Carmel Celebrates Community Committee proudly invites you to celebrate



Carmel-by-the-Sea's  
**97<sup>th</sup> Birthday**

at our

**ANNUAL PARTY and HALLOWEEN PARADE**



**Saturday, October 26, 2013**

11 AM – BEGINS AT SUNSET CENTER

**HALLOWEEN PARADE**



NOON AT SUNSET CENTER  
**HOT DOG LUNCH**  
 HOT DOG, CHIPS AND DRINK  
**\$5.00**

*While Supplies Last*

TICKETS FOR THE LUNCH AVAILABLE AT:  
**City Hall, Carmel Chamber of Commerce and Day of Event**

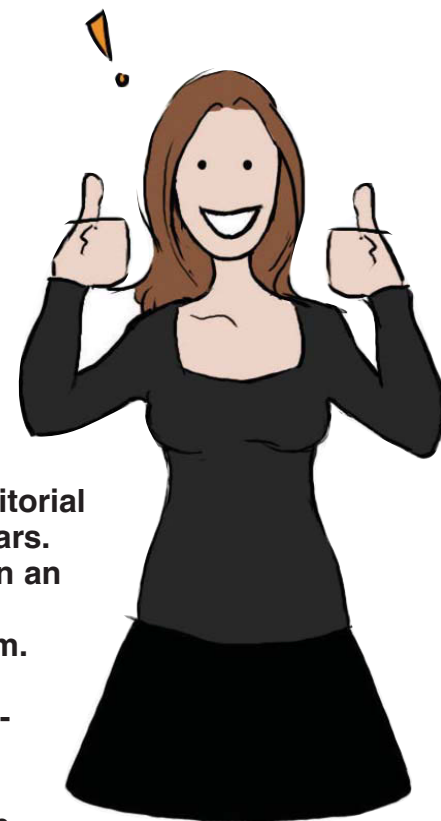
**HOT DOG LUNCH \$5.00 (Sorry No Refunds)**

**For Information call 831.620.2020**



# The Carmel Pine Cone

YOUR SOURCE FOR NEWS, THE ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915



*'They love us ...  
they really,  
really love us!'*

## Here's what our readers are saying —

■ "I would like to express my appreciation for the consistently scrupulous and noteworthy editorial standards I have been privileged to enjoy while reading The Pine Cone for the past several years. Succinct, ethical, and straightforward journalism at the local level is a thing to be celebrated in an age wherein a responsible and effective editorial hand seems to have been dismissed as an encumbrance in countless newspapers (online and otherwise) across the multimedia spectrum. One often gets the sense that editors no longer care about the quality of their copy, and are almost cavalier about offering us articles rife with poor spelling, grammar, and outright unethical reportage. It is indeed a sad and condescending state of affairs. Therefore, how refreshing it is to see the reliable excellence of The Pine Cone stand as a superior, small-town counterpoint to such disturbing decline as evidenced by the blatant ineptitude of so many subpar contributors in our national news outlets. Again, I would like to thank you and the entire Pine Cone staff for such perennially diligent work and attention to detail. It is a pleasure to behold, a most valuable contribution to our community, and I am only too happy to actively seek-out and support your advertisers with my business whenever possible. Keep up the fine work!"

■ "I want to thank you for providing our community with a real local newspaper. While I may not always agree with all of the content, I do always enjoy reading The Pine Cone. Thanks again for keeping our 'news' small town."

■ "We immensely enjoy The Pine Cone and particularly the writings of Mary Schley. Keep up the hometown style."

■ "I have nothing to offer as far as advice except to tell you I can't wait until Friday to read The Pine Cone, and I can't wait to read your editorials! The Pine Cone is 'must read.' I especially enjoy the food/wine section, but virtually every thing you report is greatly valued by me, a life long Carmel/Carmel Valley resident! Great work! Please keep doing what you are doing."

■ "As a former editor of many years, with a few as a publisher/editor, I always like to let a colleague know how much I enjoy their publication, if it is worthy of such enjoyment. Yours is."

■ "I appreciate your paper and the online format you have that let's me browse Carmel from Sonoma where I live. I always enjoy reading The Pine Cone with my morning coffee when I'm in Carmel, and you've done such a great job with the online format that I can smell the ocean from the Sonoma town square on Friday mornings when I open my email from The Pine Cone."

■ "Just a note to tell you how much I enjoy The Pine Cone. Carmel is fortunate to have such a fine paper serving the community. We spend a couple of months in Carmel each year. Of course, we always pick up a copy of the paper. But we read it cover to cover throughout the year. It is so wonderful to be able to keep up with the community we love so much. Please keep up the good work."

■ "You have the best paper on the Monterey Peninsula. I read the 'real' news in The Pine Cone and your Real Estate Section is No. 1. You have a true local paper."

■ "I just wanted to say thank you for sending me The Pine Cone every week! I am returning to Carmel soon and can't wait to actually have the actual paper in my hands. The Pine Cone has been such a welcome gift every week while I have been away these past few years."

■ "I love your newspaper and await it eagerly weekly! It is the highlight of my week Thursdays at 9 p.m. when The Pine Cone 'ding' hits my iPad."

■ "Thank you for your devotion to your community. You will never know how much The Pine Cone has meant to me. Oh, how I look forward to it every week."

■ "I always look forward to Fridays when The Pine Cone comes out. The articles are so well written, you are not afraid of controversy, and the calendar items give enough time to make plans. But my new favorite item is the Police Log cartoon. I laugh out loud pretty much every time I see it and go back for one last laugh before I recycle. Words can't describe what the art can do — it's remarkable."

■ "When I turn on the computer on Friday mornings or the weekend and see The Pine Cone, I smile."

■ "I get The Pine Cone every week and enjoy it more than you can know. What a wonderful paper you have. I read every word!"

■ "I just wanted to let you know how truly outstanding The Pine Cone is. The writing equals, if not exceeds, top-notch national papers. You and your staff should be proud. I know I've told you before how great I think The Pine Cone is, but it really is a terrific paper."

21,000 copies in print • 12,000 subscribers online • 99 years of serving the community

# APPEAL

From page 11A

primary basis for approval was that the planning commission determined that the view impact had been substantially mitigated, and the proposed design allowed for an equitable sharing of views between the applicant and the appellant.”

While council members discussed details like the types of windows and doors on the home, the location of trees and other elements, they agreed the proposal meets the city’s codes and represents a compromise to

address the desires of the owner and his neighbors regarding sharing the view. They also agreed Seavey’s report was thorough and correct.

“The object is to balance private rights to the views of all parcels,” commented Mayor Jason Burnett. “I would judge that the planning commission’s modifications to the design do reach an outcome that’s a good balance of those private rights to views.”

Councilman Steve Hillyard made a motion to deny the appeal and adopt the findings in support of that decision, and the vote — minus councilwoman Carrie Theis, who was absent — was unanimous.

# VENUS

From page 12A

required.”

The statue is one of 29 pieces of art the Carmel City Council decided in April 2012 to sell due to limited storage and display space, a lack of local relevance, and the increasing costs of insurance.

Proceeds from the sales will be used to purchase other pieces for the city’s art collection and restore or maintain artwork already part of the collection.

Talesa Santos, a spokeswoman for Michaans Auctions in Alameda, said the piece will be auctioned of after it’s been authenticated. “We don’t want to put some-

thing out there unless we can stand behind it,” Santos told The Pine Cone.

If authenticated, Santos said the sculpture could bring a six-figure auction price. Just last year, Christie’s sold a Venus by Fortunato for \$80,500.

If you miss Venus and want to bring her back to Carmel, you will have your chance in early January if Michaans puts her on the auction block. Santos said Michaans will have the item listed in its online catalog two weeks before the auction, and a printed catalog will be available a week before the sale. If you’d like a closer look, Michaans will offer a preview in its Alameda gallery the Friday before the auction.

For more information, call (510) 740-0220 or visit [www.michaans.com](http://www.michaans.com).



**PRECISE VALUATION.  
DEEP MARKET KNOWLEDGE.**

BUY • LIST • SELL • TRUST  
[davidbindelproperties.com](http://davidbindelproperties.com)  
831.238.6152

**DAVID BINDEL** • **Sotheby’s**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**aix** **SHOWROOM SALE**  
Direct Imports from the South of France

- Pottery
- Tablecloths
- Pewter
- Handblown Glass

**OPEN Every FRIDAY & SATURDAY 11 - 5**  
605a California Ave, SAND CITY (next to City Hall)

# ANTIQUES WANTED

- Asian Antiques
- Jewelry, Silver, Coins
- Paintings
- Clocks & Times Pieces
- Furniture, Lighting & Carpets



**SOLD \$50,000**  
Chinese Pewter Teapot

**NOW OFFERING FREE APPRAISALS**  
*with no obligation*  
Call 831-335-9000  
or  
email photographs to:  
[appraisal@slawinski.com](mailto:appraisal@slawinski.com)



Bob and Rob Slawinski have over 60 years combined experience in handling fine art, jewelry and antiques in Northern California

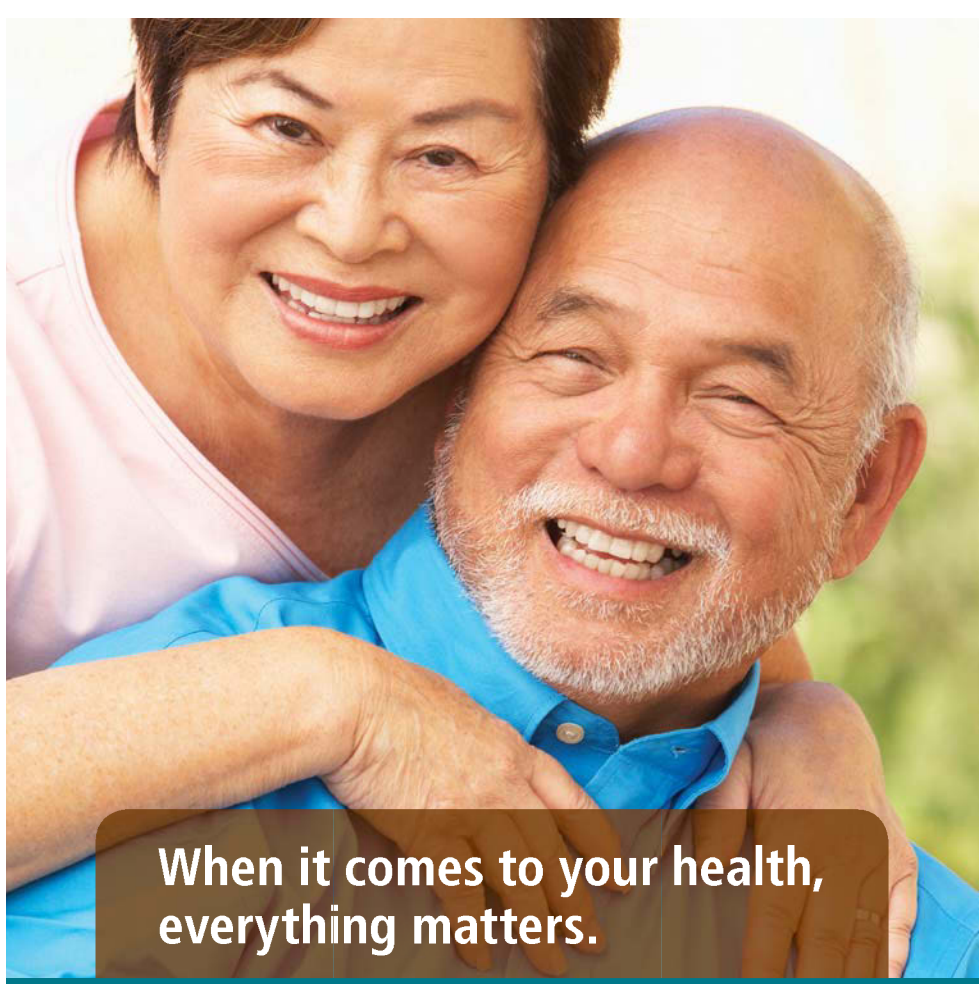
*Visit us online at*  
**[www.slawinski.com](http://www.slawinski.com)**

**SLAWINSKI AUCTION COMPANY**  
**831-335-9000**

**CLARK'S CARMEL STONE**  
[www.CarmelStone.biz](http://www.CarmelStone.biz)


Will Clark  
831-385-4000

Now at  
Hacienda Hay and Feed  
in Carmel Valley



**When it comes to your health, everything matters.**

Call or go online to learn about all of Community Hospital’s services, classes and events, and support groups.  
888-45-CHOMP (888-452-4667) | [www.chomp.org](http://www.chomp.org)

 Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula®

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

## HOME RENOVATION RESOURCE GUIDE

# feather YOUR nest at the Monterey Eco Home & Garden Expo

OCTOBER 19 & 20TH  
SAT 10am – 5pm & SUN 10am – 4pm  
MONTEREY COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS

## EXPO REMODELING RESOURCES

## CHECKLIST

Owner of **LAZY SUZAN DESIGNS**, Ann Marie Mccauley with her mobile showroom. Servicing the Bay Area for the past 8 years, Lazy Suzan Design specializes in kitchen design and remodeling. Ann Marie received her B.F.A. from the Rhode Island School of Design and studied Interior Architecture at UC Berkeley.

Contact Lazy Suzan Designs at [408-848-5956](tel:408-848-5956) or [lazysuzandesigns.com](http://lazysuzandesigns.com)



Frank Stephens, owner of **NOBLE PRIDE**

**ROOFING**, with his partner, Jesus Lopez at their place of business in Castroville. Servicing Monterey County for the past 10 years, Noble Pride Roofing specializes in residential and commercial roofing. Frank is a second generation roofer with over 25 years of experience and ensures that his team is certified, trained and approved by the manufacturer of all of the products they install.

Contact Noble Pride Roofing at [831-384-3131](tel:831-384-3131) or [nobleprideroofing.com](http://nobleprideroofing.com)



Robin Steudler, Account Manager and natural stone specialist at **GRANITEROCK** in Seaside. Serving the extended Monterey County for the past 34 years, Graniterock's LEED Accredited professionals specialize in providing quality materials and products for the construction industry.

Contact Graniterock at [831-392-3700](tel:831-392-3700) or [graniterock.com](http://graniterock.com)



## Home Renovation Checklist

## PLAN

- Make a wish list
- Create dream boards using [pinterest.com](http://pinterest.com) or [houzz.com](http://houzz.com)
- Set a timeline
- Have a budget

## RESEARCH

- Begin looking for a contractor
- Attend local Home Show Expos
- Attend Home Renovation Seminars
- The Eco Home & Garden Expo will host 21 Seminars, for a list visit the website
- Interview contractors

## REMODEL

- Examine the fine print of the contract
- Finalize household arrangements
- Complete project

## 21 Free Eco &amp; Lifestyle Seminars

## ENTER TO WIN



Keynote speaker  
Eric Corey Freed,  
LEED AP, Hon. FIGP

October 19th, 12:30pm  
*Life in Your Post-Carbon Home*



Attend the **ECO Home & Garden Expo** and enter to win a trip for two to 1862 David Walley's Hot Spring Resort & Spa in Tahoe.

3 DAY, 2 NIGHT ACCOMMODATIONS,  
WINE TASTING *and* COOKING CLASSES

Event details at [montereycountyhomeshow.com](http://montereycountyhomeshow.com) • [831.222.0772](tel:831.222.0772)

# HOUSING

From page 1A

“There’s got to be a piece of property in Fort Ord or somewhere else where you can build inclusionary housing,” he told The Pine Cone this Monday.

While the LUAC generally liked the inclusionary housing project, members said the various issues raised by opponents need to be addressed, especially if the county requires the apartments be built within Del Monte Forest.

The Pacific Grove City Council will weigh in on the housing at its Oct. 16 meeting. While the council has no authority to approve or reject it, Mayor Bill Kampe said council members may provide city staff with “recommended mitigation for the project.”

“I talked to [city manager] Tom Frutchey,” Kampe said,

“and we said, ‘Let’s frame this up and have a structured discussion rather than a parade of people in public comment.’”

Neighbors close to the project say that noise, privacy, traffic, and environmental impacts will be caused by the inclusionary housing project.

Jim and Debra Huntsinger, who said they were not informed of the proposed apartments when they purchased their home on Presidio Road in Pebble Beach in March, wanted to live in Pebble Beach because it’s quiet and there’s no traffic or light pollution.

“We don’t want to come off as special or elitist, because we are not that way at all,” Jim Huntsinger told The Pine Cone this week. “If we had known apartments were going in there, no way, we never would have bought it.”

The Huntsingers — who said they have affordable houses on either side of their primary residence in Napa without problems — are concerned, like others, the apartments will generally spoil the peacefulness of the neighborhood.

The couple plans to battle the development in the coming months, although Jim Huntsinger said he believes county planning officials will end up choosing another location.

“I’m confident that in the end it will work out right,” he said, “because this thing is so wrong.”

### Improve the neighborhood?

Some, though, believe the apartments will not only help bring business to Pacific Grove, but will improve the Pacific Grove neighborhood the project backs up to.

“Some of the houses around here are so rundown, they’re like a slum,” said one resident, who didn’t want to be identified because he said his comments might bring retaliation from his neighbors. “We have junky RVs parked all over the place, overturned furniture in some yards, and people drinking beer in the back of pickup trucks listening to heavy metal on boom boxes. Whatever Pebble Beach does has got to be better than that.”

Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce President Moe Ammar told The Pine Cone the apartments would benefit the city since tenants would likely shop in town, eat at local restaurants and pay taxes that benefit the school district. The Pebble Beach workers who live there will also be close to their jobs, which, on a small scale, will help reduce carbon emissions, he said.

While the project will go before the Housing Advisory Committee on Jan. 8, 2014, county planners won’t review the



This site plan, provided by the P.B. Co., shows the proximity of the proposed 24-unit employee housing to the Pacific Grove neighborhood of Del Monte Part, where some residents are bitterly upset about the noise, smells, traffic congestion and loss of trees they say the project will cause.

project until some time — maybe months — after that.

“The county does not yet have an [environmental impact report] schedule or consultant contract” for the EIR, Monterey County associate planner Joseph Sidor told The Pine Cone Monday, “so we have no estimated completion date at this time.”

A public hearing before the planning commission will occur some time after the completion of the EIR.

“The level of final hearing body — planning commission or board of supervisors — will depend on the impacts identified in the EIR,” Sidor said.

A company official reiterated that the location of the housing was selected in response to concerns from the county board of supervisors.

“We had originally proposed paying [a \$5 million] in-lieu fee,” Pebble Beach Company Vice President of Real Estate Mark Stilwell told The Pine Cone, “but the county wanted us to try to build a project preferably within the Del Monte Forest or nearby on the Monterey Peninsula” where the units could be rented, not sold.

Meanwhile, the Monterey County Herald, Monterey Weekly and The Pine Cone have all carried editorials recommending the affordable housing project in Pebble Beach be approved.



## You’re Invited!

**Free 15 minute Consultation**  
**No obligation**

**Hair Color Specialist**  
*Cheryl Herr*  
**Call 831-620-2314**

Superior Haircuts “included”  
in ALL Haircolor Services  
Root touch-up \$70.00  
Highlights and/or lowlights 90.00 & up  
*Don’t put it off any longer.*  
*Would love to meet you.*

**Blair’s of Carmel, Dolores near 8th**  
**www.AffordableHairColorCarmel.com**



# Worship

CARMEL ⇄ CARMEL VALLEY ⇄ MONTEREY ⇄ PACIFIC GROVE ⇄ PEBBLE BEACH

**Christian Science Church**  
Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.  
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m.  
Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat.  
Childcare & Parking Provided  
**Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631**

**Carmel Mission Basilica**  
Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.  
Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM and 5:30 PM  
Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)  
**3080 Rio Road, Carmel**

*Carmel*  
**PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH**

For God so loved the world that he gave his one and only Son,  
that whoever believes in him shall not perish but have eternal life.  
John 3:16

**9:30 am - Traditional**  
Vibrant Chancel Choir State of the Art Organ

**11:00 am - Contemporary**  
The CPC Band

**REMODELED & EXPANDED SANCTUARY!**

Children, Youth & Adult Groups  
Corner of Ocean & Junipero, Carmel  
(831) 624-3878 • www.carmelpres.org


**Church in the Forest**  
*Multi-denominational*



**9:30 am Service**  
“There is No Place Like HERE”  
The Rev. Ken Feske

**9:15 am Pre-service Concert**  
Marianne Powers, vocalist;  
Arnie Buss, violin; Carol Kuzdenyi, piano  
*Valet Parking*

Erdman Chapel at Stevenson School • 3152 Forest Lake Rd • Pebble Beach  
831-624-1374 • citf@mbay.net • www.churchintheforest.org



**ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH**  
WORSHIP ON SUNDAYS:  
8:00 am Spoken  
10:00 Music, Sunday School, Childcare & Youth Prgm.  
(831) 624-6646 • www.saintdunstanschurch.org  
In Carmel Valley on Robinson Canyon Rd. off of Carmel Valley Rd.

**Church of the Wayfarer**  
*(A United Methodist Church)*




**10am Worship Service**  
**Sermons in Glass:**  
**6. Love**  
Dr. Norm Mowery, Pastor  
*Guest Musician:*  
*Stephanie Brown, Violin*

Loving Childcare • Children’s Sunday School  
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel by the Sea  
**831.624.3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com**

**First United Methodist Church**  
of Pacific Grove  
*found at www.butterflychurch.org*  
Worship celebration at 10:00 a.m.

**“Building Bridges of Love”**  
Rev. Pamela D. Cummings



Loving Child Care, Children’s Sunday School, Chrysalis Youth Program  
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove, (831) 372-5875

**All Saints’ Episcopal Church**  
Dolores & 9th, Carmel-by-the-Sea



8:00 AM Traditional • 10:30 AM\* Choral  
5:30PM Candlelit  
(Evensong - 1st Sun., 5:30 PM)  
\*Childcare provided at 9 AM - 12 NOON  
**(831) 624-3883**  
**www.allsaintscarmel.org**

Place your Church Services here.  
Call Vanessa (831) 274-8652

# Pine Cone

# Classifieds

Call 831.274.8652

**BOOKS WANTED**

Collections/ Estates  
Carpe Diem Fine Books  
- NOW BUYING -  
245 Pearl St, Monterey  
831-643-2754 Tu-Sa 12-6

**COMPANION/ CAREGIVER**

**I AM LOOKING FOR A LIVE- IN POSITION IN CARMEL OR PEBBLE BEACH.** I have 15+ yrs. experience, and references.  
Call: (559) 696-0577 **10/25**

**FOR SALE**

**THE SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE - RANCH CLUB MEMBERSHIP FOR SALE.** Private member ready to offer deep discount. Join this fabulous club for thousands less. Please call 206-778-4666.  
**10/25**

**ETHAN ALLEN SHAKER STYLE D/R TABLE AND 4 CHAIRS \$1500. LANE ENTERTAINMENT ARMOIR "TOMMY BAHAMA" STYLE \$800.** Call Molly (805) 748-3998 **10/11**

**HELP WANTED**

**GARDNER WANTED** for 3 acre estate in Carmel Highlands. Perfect position for a retired person/gardener. Up to 80 hours each month. Prefer individual with knowledge and experience of Monterey area native plants. No landscaping companies or lawn services please. Phone (281) 236-4194 **10/11**

**LIVE IN CAREGIVER**

**MONTEREY FREE ROOM AND BOARD +\$300 / MONTH** for live in elderly woman companion in exchange for light housework and cooking for one man in Monterey house near post office. (831) 375-3276 **10/11**

**PERSONALS**

**RETIRED GENTLEMAN** seeks Christian, conservative friends, any age, for conversation and fellowship. P.O. BOX 22333, Carmel, CA 93922. **11/1**

**PUBLIC ACCESS TV**

**BE ON COMCAST CHANNEL 24.** Say hello to Monterey. Let your children experience being amongst the cast of Victoria’s Magical Workshop. Watch Saturday mornings 8 a.m. Call Victoria (831) 233-4128 **9/6-10/25**

Advertise in the  
**Carmel Pine Cone Classifieds!**  
Call (831) 274-8652  
**vanessa@carmelpinecone.com**



# You're about to see Medicare in a whole new light.

**Come and compare** your current coverage with our new plan. You might be surprised. There is a new, community-based Medicare Advantage option — brought to you by Aspire Health Plan — that provides these benefits in one plan:

- **Medical** ■ **Prescriptions** ■ **Vision** ■ **Dental** ■ **Hearing exams**

We'll coordinate your care with more than 300 local doctors and all Monterey County hospitals.

Seminars start October 1 and run through December 7. To save your spot at one of our events, please call toll-free (855) 346-2905.



**ASPIREHEALTHPLAN**

The care you need from people you know.

Aspire Health Plan invites you to a special event about all we have to offer as a Medicare-approved plan in your area.

MONDAY, OCT. 14	TUESDAY, OCT. 15	WEDNESDAY, OCT. 16	THURSDAY, OCT. 17	FRIDAY, OCT. 18	SATURDAY, OCT. 19
9–10:30 a.m. <b>Elli's</b> 1250 S. Main Street Salinas  10–11:30 a.m. <b>Giant Artichoke</b> 11221 Merritt Street Castroville  11a.m.–12:30 p.m. <b>Laurel Inn</b> 801 W. Laurel Drive Salinas  2–3:30 p.m. <b>The Grill at PG Golf Course</b> 79 Asilomar Blvd. Pacific Grove	9–10:30 a.m. <b>Carmel Mission Inn</b> 3665 Rio Road Carmel  11a.m.–12:30 p.m. <b>Rocky Han Community Center</b> 211 Hillcrest Avenue Marina  11a.m.–12:30 p.m. <b>Crazy Horse Restaurant</b> 1425 Munras Ave Monterey	9–10:30 a.m. <b>Oldemeyer Center</b> 986 Hilby Avenue Seaside  11a.m.–12:30 p.m. <b>Black Bear Diner</b> 2450 N. Fremont Street Monterey  11a.m.–12:30 p.m. <b>Windmill Restaurant</b> 1167 Front Street Soledad  2–3:30 p.m. <b>Mee Memorial Hospital</b> 300 Canal Street King City	9–10:30 a.m. <b>Carmel Mission Inn</b> 3665 Rio Road Carmel  11a.m.–12:30 p.m. <b>Crazy Horse Restaurant</b> 1425 Munras Ave Monterey  11a.m.–12:30 p.m. <b>Laurel Inn</b> 801 W. Laurel Drive Salinas  2–3:30 p.m. <b>The Grill at PG Golf Course</b> 79 Asilomar Blvd. Pacific Grove	9–10:30 a.m. <b>Oldemeyer Center</b> 986 Hilby Avenue Seaside  10–11:30 a.m. <b>Giant Artichoke</b> 11221 Merritt Street Castroville  11a.m.–12:30 p.m. <b>Black Bear Diner</b> 2450 N. Fremont Street Monterey	9–10:30 a.m. <b>Elli's</b> 1250 S. Main Street Salinas  9–10:30 a.m. <b>Rocky Han Community Center</b> 211 Hillcrest Avenue Marina  10–11:30 a.m. <b>Vista Lobos Room</b> Torres between 3rd & 4th Carmel  11a.m.–12:30 p.m. <b>Windmill Restaurant</b> 1167 Front Street Soledad

Aspire Health Plan is an HMO plan with a Medicare contract. Enrollment in Aspire Health Plan depends on contract renewal. This information is available for free in other languages. Please call our customer service number at (831) 574-4938, TTY (831) 574-4940, or toll free (855) 570-1600, TTY (855) 332-7195, 8 a.m. to 8 p.m., 7 days a week. Esta información está disponible gratis en otros idiomas. Por favor, póngase en contacto con nuestro número de servicio al cliente a continuación (831) 574-4938, TTY (831) 574-4940, or toll free (855) 570-1600, TTY (855) 332-7195, 8 a.m. to 8 p.m., 7 days a week. A sales person will be present with information and applications. For accommodation of persons with special needs at sales meetings call (831) 574-4938, TTY (831) 574-4940, or toll free (855) 570-1600, TTY (855) 332-7195.

# INCOMPETENT

From page 1A

ultimate example of the phenomenon was Walter Cronkite, who was at the height of his fame and power at CBS News when I started working there as a just-out-of-college newsroom assistant in 1976.

Cronkite's unquestioned reputation and colossal ratings made him El Supremo at CBS, and everybody minded their Ps and Qs around him — even news division executives like Richard Salant and Bill Small, who the-

oretically were his supervisors.

The fact that the whole place was organized around Cronkite and his nightly news broadcast not only meant that correspondents and camera crews could be sent around the world at a moment's notice and without regard for cost to try to get scoops for his show, it also meant that top reporters and producers were regularly moved in and out of favor depending on how Cronkite felt about them. Being a very outspoken person, if I'd stayed there long enough, I'm sure I would have gotten myself in big trouble somehow, but in my early 20s I was too far

down the newsroom ladder for Cronkite to notice, so I didn't have to worry too much about committing an unforgivable faux pas.

After five years at CBS, however, I moved across town to NBC, where I had a more senior position that put me right in the middle of the competition for the favor of Tom Brokaw, who, while nowhere near as powerful as Cronkite, was definitely the 800-pound gorilla at 30 Rockefeller Plaza, the Midtown Manhattan headquarters of NBC News.

### Scratching our heads

Some of the people Brokaw chose for top positions on the "NBC Nightly News" production staff gave the word "sycophant" a whole new meaning. While they strived to make themselves look good in his eyes, those of us who worked in the field — rushing from Israel, to Turkey, to Russia, to Japan to cover stories the people in New York deemed important — were often left scratching our heads at the inexplicable marching orders we were given.

These could take many forms, from minor but mandatory changes to scripts, to days of effort and lots of money wasted on assignments that were obviously futile, to perfectly good stories that never saw the light of day because somebody at the top didn't understand them.

For example, on one of my trips to crowded Manger Square in Bethlehem for the yearly Christmas Eve vigil to honor the birth of Jesus, even as soldiers with machine guns patrolled the rooftops in case Palestinian fighters decided to stage an attack or set off a bomb, I wrote a line for a script to be delivered by correspondent Martin Fletcher which said, "It's ironic that in the land of the Prince of Peace, there is no peace."

A producer in New York with script-approval authority for the Brokaw show objected.

"It's not ironic, it's a fact," he said, explaining why he struck the sentence. Fletcher and I were both speechless.

But that minor insult was nothing compared to the wild goose chases we were sometimes sent on. And the ultimate, bone-headed wild goose chase happened several years after my stint in the Middle East, when I was in Burbank coordinating news coverage on the West Coast for Brokaw's "NBC Nightly News."

In August 1986, an 88-year-old woman named Hulda Crooks climbed Mt. Whitney in the Sierra Nevada. Covering the accomplishment were NBC News correspondent Reed Galin and a two-man camera crew.

After videotaping her at the summit one afternoon, they descended most of the way down the mountain, camped overnight, and then reached the base at 6:45 in the morning, prepared to rush back to Burbank to get the story ready for that night's "Nightly News."

This was in the days before cell phones, and Galin and his crew were out of two-way radio range, so he called me from a pay phone.

Having already consulted with New York about the story, I was able to tell him that "Nightly News" was passing on the Hilda Crooks story for that day. It could wait and be broadcast the next day.

"Get some breakfast, take it easy, and you'll have plenty of time to screen your tape and get your script ready," I said.

### Uh-oh

No more than five minutes later, a "Nightly News" producer was on the phone from New York, saying they'd changed their minds, and they needed the story that same day.

"But we won't be able to reach them," I pointed out.

"Well, you'd better get them, because we need the story today," the producer said sternly.

The Burbank bureau's assistant chief, Eddie Croft, was monitoring the conversation. I told him I thought we should just

*Continues next page*

## World Theater

Performing Arts Series Spring 2013



PAMELA ROSE PRESENTS

### Wild Women of Song

Multimedia Experience  
Celebrating Female Jazz Artists

Oct. 17, 2013  
7:30pm



831.582.4580  
csumb.edu/worldtheater

For disability related accommodations, contact the World Theater.

## ELIZABETH BANFIELD COLE

Betty Cole passed away peacefully September 18, 2013, two months after her 97th birthday.

Elizabeth Banfield was born July 13, 1916, in Austin, Minn., the only daughter of Everett and Mabel. Betty graduated from Vassar College in 1938. She spent her post grad summer touring England and Europe with classmates. She always remembered crossing the Atlantic on the Normandie.



In 1939, Betty married surgeon Dr. Francis E. Kibler in Austin, MN. After honeymooning along the west coast, they settled in Colorado Springs. Betty helped design the house they built together in Broadmoor, CO.

When Francis was called for duty in '42, Betty returned to her family home in Austin to have her first child, a daughter, Elizabeth. Upon the end of the war their second child, a son, Francis was born in 1946.

In 1955, Betty and her children moved to Carmel after the sudden passing of Dr. Kibler. Betty's parents had moved to the Highlands by this time and it allowed her to be close to family.

After her children left home, Betty moved to the Sea Ranch, on the northern Sonoma coast, into one of the Esherick houses, and managed the Sea Ranch store and restaurant.

In 1969, Betty returned to Carmel and married George S. Cole. In 1973, they moved into the house they built on the 17 Mile Drive. George and Betty were very active members of the First Church of Christ Science in Carmel, and Betty was the second reader for three years. They enjoyed entertaining friends at the Beach Club as well as travelling through Europe, Britain, and the United States.

Betty is survived by her daughter, Elizabeth K. Lank, of Oakland; and her son Francis B. Kibler, currently of Oakland; her cousin Richard Banfield of New Canaan, CT.; her nephews Alan Banfield of Carson City, NV, and Bruce Banfield of Franklin, Tenn. A private memorial gathering of family will take place in Oct. at her home on the 17 mile drive. Her ashes will be scattered at sea.

For more information go to [www.struveandlaport.com](http://www.struveandlaport.com) and look up Elizabeth B. Cole in the Obituary section.

## Cheryl Lynn Moffatt Jennings

1956-2013

LOS OSOS - Cheryl Jennings, the daughter of Joyce Moffatt and the late Robert Moffatt of Carmel, went to be with her Lord on September 27, 2013, after a courageous battle with cancer.

She is survived by her husband, Jason, and her daughter Jasmine (5 1/2) of Los Osos, her sisters Susan Lawson (Eric) of San Luis Obispo, Judith Selinder (Bjorn) of Fallon, NV, Jennifer Sanbar (Shadi) of La Canada, and Michele Morase (Larry) of Reno, NV, her nieces Chanda Brown (Sean) of Atascadero, Corey Lawson of West Hollywood, Majken Nilsson (Mans) of Atlanta, GA, Kristin MacDonald (Jay) of North Vancouver, Alicia and Sarah Sanbar of La Canada, and Valerie Morase of Reno, NV, and nephew Jonathan Sanbar of La Canada. She is also survived by her aunt Beverly Moffatt, of Fresno, cousins Dr. Robert Moffatt (Susan) of Ventura, and Pamela Ritcheson (Alan) of Fresno, as well as grandnieces and grandnephews.



Cheryl attended the American School of Paris for 4 years while living in Paris with her parents and sister, Malibu Park Junior High, while living in Malibu, earning Leadership, Sportsmanship and Drama trophies, and serving as President of Malibu Junior Republicans (earning her an award as runner-up Junior Republican of the Year for Los Angeles County.) She graduated from Santa Monica High and attended Cal State Northridge as a Drama-Communication major.

Cheryl's passion was drama, and for 29 years she was Director of Education at the professional Santa Monica Playhouse, where she acted, sang, danced, directed and taught acting - taking youth groups on annual trips to perform in England, Japan, Canada, Australia and Hong Kong.

Cheryl loved her Lord and was active in bible study groups with her husband, Jason, teaching drama and directing plays at Jasmine's Christian school.

Memorial services will be at 1:00 PM on October 19 at Mountainbrook Church, 1775 Calle Joaquin, San Luis Obispo.

Any memorial donations may be made to Carmel Presbyterian Church, P.O. Box 846, Carmel 93921.

## LIEN SALE AUCTION ADVERTISEMENT

Notice is hereby given that a public lien sale of the following described personal property will be held at **11:15 a.m. on OCTOBER 22, 2013**. The property is stored at Storage Pro -- 9640 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel CA., 93923.

The items to be sold are generally described as follows:

NAME OF TENANT	GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF GOODS
Katherine Penebre	Furniture, suitcases, clothing, artwork, boxes, bags and tubs
Steve Chesney	20 boxes, misc. alcohol/wine

This notice is given in accordance with the provisions of Section 21700 et seq. of the Business & Professions Code of the State of California. -- Nor Cal Storage Auctions, Inc. Bond #7900390179

Publication date: Oct. 11, 18, 2013 (PC1013)

**From previous page**

ignore what "Nightly News" said — there was no chance Galin would check in any time soon, and he wouldn't be back in Walkie-Talkie range for several hours. I knew it wouldn't be a problem for them to substitute some other story for the Galin piece; there were always lots of people competing to get their stories on the Brokaw show.

But Croft didn't agree, and he had a solution that, I suppose, makes sense if money is no object when it comes to giving the "Nightly News" producers exactly what they wanted — even if it was just a soft feature.

As incredible as it sounds, Croft called our usual charter company at Burbank airport and asked them to send a light plane to fly along the highway from Mt. Whitney looking for two white Chevy Suburbans. If the pilot managed to find them, he was to use some unnamed method to signal the drivers to pull over and call the office.

Sure enough, about an hour later, Galin called me. "What the hell?" he said, expecting that a national emergency was under way. The plane had flown low over the highway, dipping its wings, which Galin and the crew knew had to mean something important.

"'Nightly' wants the story tonight," I said, feeling very

foolish. "You've got to get back."

But there was no place for our improvised spotter plane to land, and the trip by road was still at least four hours — which would be too late to make 'Nightly's' deadline.

And that's when Croft produced his second idea. He called the charter company again, and asked them to send a helicopter to pick Galin up at the side of Highway 395!

The total cost of these efforts had to be \$25,000 and, sure enough, they got Galin back to the Burbank office at 11:30 a.m. But, because of the time difference with New York, "Nightly News" started at 3:30 p.m., which meant Galin barely had enough time to slap his piece together.

After the show, the producer who gave me the harebrained order to change course and get the piece for that night was on the phone.

"The story wasn't very good," he said. "I got diabetes just reading the script."

My notes about this episode are thorough, but do not include my response.

I imagine I said something like, "Were you always this stupid, or have you been practicing a lot?"

*Paul Miller has been publisher of The Carmel Pine Cone since 1997. He tries very, very hard not to send his reporters on wild goose chases.*

# Inaugural fundraiser for CHS Foundation Oct. 27

THE DAY after the City of Carmel celebrates its 97th birthday, the Carmel High School Foundation will hold its inaugural College Cap Classic 5K Run-a-Thon and 2K Fun-a-Thon, in conjunction with CHS Family Charity Day, Sunday, Oct. 27.

The events will kick off Homecoming Week at Carmel High and will raise funds for CHSF, which "furthers the educational pursuits of students, providing scholarships to seniors and funding unmet educational opportunities."

The run and fun will begin at 10 a.m. and wrap up at 2:30 p.m., and all are welcome.

Organizers are also asking for donations of non-perishable food, new socks (all sizes), teddy bears, gently used coats and cash that will be distributed to the Big Sur Health Clinic, C.V. Angel Project, the Hope Center food pantry, Sock Drive, Lend A Hand and Mock Trial.

To register, pledge, sponsor, donate or receive more information, visit [www.CarmelHighSchoolFoundation.org](http://www.CarmelHighSchoolFoundation.org).

**GET UP TO \$1,500 OFF\***  
 Stressless® product when you buy any Stressless® Home Seating!

3 Days left ~  
 Sale ends Oct. 14th



**Stressless**  
 EKORNES  
 THE INNOVATORS OF COMFORT™

**THE MORE YOU BUY, THE MORE YOU SAVE:**  
 2-3 seats = \$750 credit, 4-5 seats = \$1,100 credit, 6+ seats = \$1,500 credit.  
 Stressless® is proudly endorsed by the American Chiropractic Association.

**Mum's Place**  
 \*See sales associate for complete details.

246 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove • 831-372-6250  
[www.mumsfurniture.com](http://www.mumsfurniture.com)

# Hurry to Joining Hands!

October 11<sup>th</sup>–October 17<sup>th</sup>

Both Stores!  
 26344 Carmel Rancho Ln.  
 26358 Carmel Rancho Ln.

**Art Sale!**

50% off all art!



# GAS LOG SET SALE

**ON SALE NOW**



**Real Fyre**  
 Hand-Crafted Gas Logs Since 1949

**COAST BUILDING PRODUCTS**

45 North Main St.  
 Salinas • 757-1080  
 A MASCO COMPANY • CA LIC. #465440 • OPEN MON–FRI 8-5

# Trunk Show

October 12<sup>th</sup> & 13<sup>th</sup>


**Saturday 12 - 5**  
 Sally Spicer Bags of San Francisco  
 Handmade bags, totes & clutches

**Sunday 11- 4**  
 Sherard Russell original silk scarves

**Alan Stacy**  
 floral photography  
 "Ghost Flower Exhibit" both days



**THE RED PEAR**  
 14 Del Fino Place Carmel Valley Village 831 659 5568



**Transcendental Meditation®**

HEALTH • CREATIVITY • HAPPINESS • PEACE


**Carmel Valley Library**  
 conference room  
 Saturday, Oct. 12  
 1:00 pm

**Carmel-by-the-Sea**  
 Wednesday, Oct. 16  
 7:30 pm  
 First Murphy House  
 Lincoln at 6th

**Pacific Grove Saturday, Oct. 19, 11:00 am**  
 "Little House" in Jewell Park, across from Library

**FREE INTRODUCTORY LECTURES**


Carmel TM Program • 831-224-5070  
 Carmel@TM.org • [www.tm.org/carmel](http://www.tm.org/carmel)  
 on Facebook: Carmel Meditation

Canterbury Woods is a vibrant village of its own—a place full of camaraderie and vitality; where we enjoy each other as much as the wonderful local scenery. To learn more, or for your personal visit, please call 831.657.4193.

Ellie Clarkson, joined in 2003

My Life Here is  
**ENGAGING**



Canterbury Woods  
Your place nestled on the coast.

651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950 [canterburywoods-esc.org](http://canterburywoods-esc.org)

Service is our 2nd language! A fully accredited, non-denominational, not-for-profit community owned and operated by Episcopal Senior Communities. License No. 270708224 COA #89 EPCW-640-01 10/12

## SNOW TRAIN to RENO!

**FEBRUARY 11 – 13  
2014**

*Hosted by Joe Shammass*

Travel from Pacific Grove or Salinas by private motorcoach to Emeryville and board the SNOW TRAIN to RENO! Enjoy the luxuries of our private, gold service dome car, including refreshments and a three course luncheon both ways!

In Reno, spend two nights at the Eldorado Hotel.

*Join us for this wonderful, fun trip through the historic and scenic Donner Pass.*

Cost: \$589.00\* per person (based on double occupancy)

**Pacific Grove Travel**  
593 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
831-373-0631

CST# 1003488-10



**BEACH HOUSE**  
LOVERS POINT PACIFIC GROVE

## Sunset Suppers \$9<sup>90</sup>

THE BEACH HOUSE AT LOVERS POINT

Special menu served daily when seated by 5:30p and ordered by 6p.  
Subject to change without notice  
[www.BeachHousePG.com](http://www.BeachHousePG.com)

**Dinner Reservations: 831-375-2345**  
**At Lovers Point Beach**  
**620 Ocean View Blvd. Pacific Grove**

**BACK BY POPULAR DEMAND**

foundation for Performing Arts Center - Pacific Grove  
**PRESENTS**



# Tom Rigney & FLAMBEAU

www.TOMRIGNEY.com

**SATURDAY, OCT. 26<sup>TH</sup> • 3:00 P.M.**  
Performing Arts Center Pacific Grove • 835 Forest Ave., PG  
GENERAL: **\$25** • SENIORS/STUDENTS/MILITARY: **\$20**

TICKETS AVAILABLE AT: • ONLINE [www.performingartscenterpg.org](http://www.performingartscenterpg.org)  
• BOOKMARK (307 Forest Ave., PG) • PG TRAVEL (593 Lighthouse Ave., PG)  
• AT DOOR (Day of Event)

## Acupuncture and Healing



Pain  
Injury  
Stress  
Arthritis  
Insomnia  
Tinnitus  
Headache  
Fertility and Reproduction

— *Call for an appointment* —  
Jacquelyn Van Deusen-Byrd, L.Ac.  
**PACIFIC GROVE ACUPUNCTURE**  
**(831) 393-4876**  
Hablo Espanol

**25% Off Coupon**  
Expires 11-15-13

Also see our ad in the Pine Cone Service Directory



We are...  
Experienced  
**COMFORTABLE**  
High Tech

**NEW Patients  
Welcome**

**SHARE Your  
Smile Wish List**



**We are...  
LACKEY DENTAL**  
Pacific Grove • Call: 649-1055  
Email: [office@lackeydds.com](mailto:office@lackeydds.com)

**VISIT: [lackeydds.com](http://lackeydds.com)**



**Taste Cafe & Bistro**

## \$5 off Lunch \$10 off Dinner

**Your second entrée**


Valid Tuesday-Thursday for up to 4 guests.  
Not valid on holidays, special events,  
take-out orders, sandwiches,  
or with other promotion.

Open Tue - Sat  
Lunch 11:30-2:30  
Dinner 5:00-9:00

*food that  
pleases  
the  
palate*



**Full Bar • Banquet Room • Children's Menu**  
**1199 Forest Ave. • PG • 831-655-0324**




## FARMERS<sup>TM</sup> INSURANCE

**Because we care,  
we offer life insurance\***

Monthly EFT Premiums	\$250,000	\$500,000
Female, age 35	\$13.72	\$18.93
Male, age 35	\$14.56	\$20.60
Female, age 45	\$21.85	\$33.93
Male, age 45	\$23.10	\$36.02
Female, age 55	\$39.35	\$65.18
Male, age 55	\$54.56	\$101.43


\* Farmers® Value Term, 10-year Platinum Elite, Non-Nicotine premium. Policy form 2000-228. Premiums are subject to change. Issuance of a policy and rates are subject to underwriting review and approval. Life insurance issued by Farmers New World Life Insurance Company, 3003 77th Ave SE, Mercer Island, WA 98040.



**Julie M. Osio, Agent**  
Lic. #0E62899

505 Lighthouse Ave, Ste 103  
Pacific Grove, CA 93950

**831-373-0877**



**Lisa M. Osio Lavin, Agent**  
Lic. #0D88532

P12139 07/13

## Natural Veterinary Therapy



**Personal service &  
long appointments!**



**CLIENTS APPRECIATE  
OUR UNRUSHED AND  
GENTLE ENVIRONMENT.**

Treating all common ailments naturally with supplements, diet, herbs, essential oils, and acupuncture. Healing orthopedic and neurologic problems with swim therapy, electro-stimulation, and therapeutic laser. Offering non-anesthetic teeth cleaning.

**Dr. Annette Richmond**  
Doctor of Veterinary Medicine • Certified Vet Acupuncturist  
Certified K-9 Rehabilitation Therapist  
Specializing in Holistic Medicine and Physical Rehabilitation

**831-655-0501**  
510 Lighthouse Ave, Suite 5 (2nd floor), Pacific Grove  
[www.naturalveterinarytherapy.com](http://www.naturalveterinarytherapy.com)

# P.G., airport district receive grants for water projects

By KELLY NIX

THE MONTEREY Peninsula Water Management District has awarded a total of \$115,000 to the City of Pacific Grove and the Monterey Peninsula Airport District to help with the development of new water projects.

Pacific Grove wants to develop non-potable water supply projects for open space irrigation in the city. The water would replace water that comes from California American Water, which takes it mostly from the Carmel River — a supply that is about to be sharply curtailed.

The airport district will use the funds to determine if wells formerly used to clean up groundwater contamination can now be reused as water production wells.

“Our water supply grants and loans program insures that smaller, local projects have the opportunity to come to online and contribute to an overall solution to the Monterey Peninsula’s water crisis,” according to water district general manager Dave Stoldt.

Applicants for the district’s program must show that the benefits of their projects will offset the existing unlawful diversions from the Carmel River under the State Water Resources Control Board’s 2009 cutback order against Cal Am, or, that the projects result “in a new additional supply of water that may serve the future needs of the Monterey

Peninsula.”

Water district director Bob Brower, who is also chairman of the district’s Water Supply Planning Committee, said the grants are an example of the behind-the-scenes work the dis-

trict performs that often goes unnoticed by the public.

“We are here to roll up our sleeves and find real solutions,” Brower said. “Funding these small projects are crucial steps in the right direction.”


## WE SEE IN

# 3D


## RADIATION PHOBIC?

Our latest technology Dental CT uses a fraction of radiation than older machines, and over 78% less than a hospital Cat scan. Additionally, we can do a WHOLE MOUTH EX-RAY in less than 3 seconds. No more OUCH when you bite down.

We embrace the dentistry evolution, to provide only the best options for you.



**www.DrPechak.com**

Read more about it,  Dr. Pechak anytime

**Jochen P. Pechak DDS MSD**  
Diplomate, American Board of Periodontology

**Perio & Implant Center**  
21 Upper Ragsdale Drive  
Monterey in Ryan Ranch across from The Herald

**Sedation “SLEEP” Dentistry**

We are a Delta Dental provider  
Courtesy billing for all insurances.  
*Interest Free Financing available!*

831 . 920 . 0009

**Does your home or garden need cleaning up?**

**Check out the Service Directory on pages 34-36A of this week’s Carmel Pine Cone**

# Monterey Bay Eye Center

21 Upper Ragsdale Drive, Suite 200  
Monterey, CA 93940

Improving your life through vision correction

## Monterey Bay Eye Center is proud to welcome Thu K. Nguyen, OD

## Accepting New Patients


Ryan Ranch Optical - The Latest in Eyewear Trends and Custom Contact Lens Fittings

• Cataracts • Glaucoma • Retina • Refractive • Cosmetic • General Eye Care

Diplomates of the American Board of Ophthalmology



Roger C. Husted, MD



Leland H. Rosenblum, MD



Philip J. Penrose, MD



Thu K. Nguyen, OD

Comprehensive Medical and Surgical Eye Care

www.montereybayeyecenter.com

Evening and Weekend Appointments Available • 831.372.1500

Hardware | Paint  
Garden & Nursery

---

Housewares & Gifts  
Outdoor Living | Indoor Living


# PRIM'S

## HARDWARE & HOME

Gift Certificates  
Free Delivery

---

Plenty of Convenient Parking


 **(831) 620-1251**



ATTRACTIVE PRICING

LARGE SELECTION

NEIGHBORLY SERVICE

546 Carmel Rancho Boulevard



Mon-Sat: 8:00-6:00 | Sun: 9:00-5:00

# ENCROACH

From page 1A

direction from the city.

The end result, they said, are some permitted and many unpermitted encroachments, some in keeping with city objectives and some not, and some installed at substantial cost. In a survey of nine residential areas in town, Wiseman said, 154 residential lots were examined, and 129 of them — 84 percent — had some sort of encroachment. She found 219 encroachments, such as fences, walkways, stairs, gravel, pavers, pavement, formal landscaping, retaining walls, landscape edging, irrigation, lighting, planters, boulders and rocks, and garbage storage, in all.

According to the law, each of those requires a fee and a permit, which the council should only grant if it's consistent with

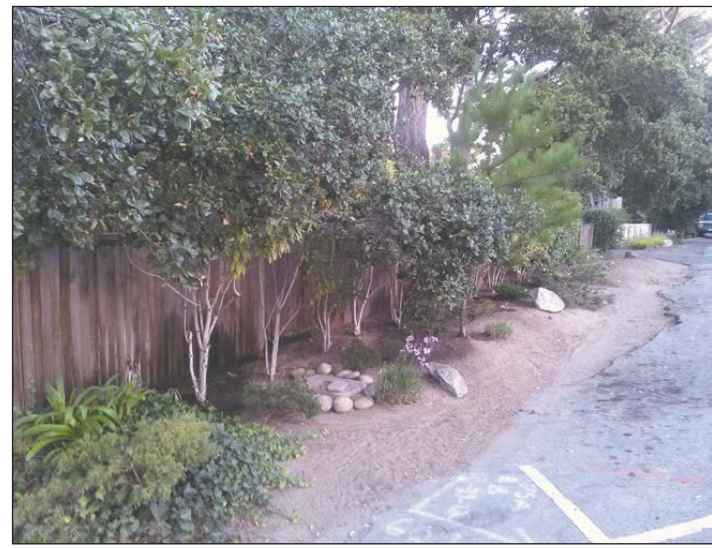
the general plan and is "for the preservation of public health, safety or welfare, contributes to the furtherance of the general planning and zoning objectives of this city and is characteristic with the appearance of the neighborhood and city." Criteria include assessing need, safety, drainage impacts, parking and traffic, public use and enjoyment, compatibility, greenbelt and forest, and loss/damage mitigation. Anyone who has an encroachment is also required to carry insurance that will cover someone who is injured by it, so the city is no longer liable even though the land is public.

During their hour-long presentation, Mullane and Wiseman discussed how to address encroachments. For work in progress, the builder could be ordered to stop until a permit is obtained, while other illegal installations could be corrected or permitted when a property is sold.

One attendee asked if any encroachments were grandfathered in, and Mullane responded

Rocks, plants, trees and irrigation lines in the dirt shoulder between the property line and the paved road constitute encroachment, and therefore require a permit. With thousands of homes affected, what will the city do about it?

PHOTO/MARY SCHLEY



ed that the city can revoke a permit at any time.

"Whether the city would go after every

encroachment and take that literally isn't necessarily the case," he said.

Mayor Jason Burnett remarked that the priority for getting rid of illegal encroachments should be based on public safety, and the city should find a way to counteract the disincentive people have for applying for permits, which cost money, take time and usually require changes.

### 'A firestorm'

Councilman Ken Talmage wondered what all the fuss was about and warned against upsetting thousands of homeowners who would be affected by a crackdown on improvements in the public right of way.

Recalling the outcry that resulted when consultants designated some 300 homes in town historic, he said, "If you take the 60 percent or 80 percent of all the houses in town that have an encroachment problem, that's 1,500 to 2,000 houses, so this needs to be really tightened up."

Not only would it be impossible for city hall to process 2,000 encroachment permits, but two-thirds of the houses in town are owned by people who don't live here and are going to wonder what the problem is that needs fixing, according to Talmage.

"They are going to say, 'We value architectural diversity in town, and now what I hear is you're trying to make this look like a planned community, so every block looks like the next block,'" he said. "And I don't understand what the problem is, other than are streets wide enough to get the fire engine down?"

He said the proposal to try to fix or permit encroachments "sounds like a very comprehensive, very arbitrary plan that's going to impact 80 percent of our homeowners."

"And would you tell me again, what is the problem?" he asked, encouraging Mullane to narrow his focus and develop "a much tighter plan with very tight priorities."

"We can piss everybody off here very quickly," he said. "And we better be careful that that's not what we do, because that's what we did with the historic designations. That only impacted one-fifth or one-sixth, and that was a firestorm."

Carmel reads The Pine Cone



The Village Project: California American Water employees volunteer to teach local job-seekers about water industry careers.



## Caring for Our Community

### Caring for the Monterey Peninsula

California American Water cares for the communities on the Monterey Peninsula. We are committed to our partnerships with local organizations, like The Village Project, where California American Water employees donate their time and expertise to train community members and others seeking to make a positive change in their lives. After a six-month-long course, five all-star graduates emerged with a Waste Water Treatment Certification preparing them for careers in the water industry. View The Village Project Graduation video on the California American Water YouTube channel.

For more information about The Village Project and how you can get involved, visit [www.thevillageprojectinc.org](http://www.thevillageprojectinc.org).

### We're Here to Help

California American Water is here to help customers facing financial difficulties. Our customer service representatives will work with you on a plan to pay the balance of your bill over time. You may also be qualified to receive assistance through our H2O Help to Others Program.

We can care for our community together by conserving water – one drop at a time. For more information, call us at (888) 237-1333.

Podemos cuidar juntos nuestra comunidad conservando el agua, gota por gota. Para mayor información, llámenos al (888) 237-1333.



CALIFORNIA AMERICAN WATER

WE CARE ABOUT WATER. IT'S WHAT WE DO. (831) 646-3205 • [www.californiaamwater.com](http://www.californiaamwater.com)



## Big Sur, Highlands meetings on rentals

BIG SUR residents will have another opportunity Monday, Oct. 14, to tell Monterey County officials what they think about short term rentals. The Big Sur Grange Hall, which hosted a Sept. 19 meeting on the subject, will be the site of the gathering.

Offering Carmel Highlands, Carmel Valley and Monterey Peninsula residents who live in unincorporated areas the same chance to express their views on short term rentals, the Carmel Highlands Fire Station Community Room will host a public hearing Wednesday, Oct. 23.

Monterey County Planning Department staff and a representative from Supervisor Dave Potter's office will attend the meetings, which will also raise the topic of whether or not residents should be allowed to stage special events on their properties, such as weddings or concerts.

Both meetings start at 6:30 p.m.

The Big Sur Grange Hall is located just off Highway 1 about 25 miles south of Carmel.

Carmel Highlands Fire Station is located at 73 Fern Canyon Road.

## Multiple Sclerosis Quality of Life Project

(MSQLP)

in collaboration with the Compassionate Care Alliance, invites you to join us at:

### Advance Health Care Planning:

For families living with Multiple Sclerosis and Parkinson's Disease

**Friday, October 18, 2013**

**11 a.m. to 1 p.m.**

Marina Library • 190 Seaside Circle, Marina

Learn the importance of making your future health care choices known to your loved ones now at a free workshop.

*It's a gift to your family!*

**For more information or to register, please contact:**

**MS Quality of Life Project at 831-333-9091**

### Healing Therapeutic Massage, Facials, Waxing

*Like us on Facebook for special offers!*



**Esthetique**  
skin & body



831-594-0461 Leave us your # we will return your call

By appointment online

[www.carmel.skincaretherapy.net](http://www.carmel.skincaretherapy.net)

On Mission St & 4th Carmel-by-the-Sea



SOLD IN CARMEL WOODS | 24328 San Juan Road  
Represented the Buyer and Seller



**RICHARD WARREN** 831.277.9179  
[richard.warren@sothebyshomes.com](mailto:richard.warren@sothebyshomes.com)

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## JOIN VNA AND HOSPICE AS A VOLUNTEER

*Make a Difference in Someone's Life*

**We offer a wide range of volunteering opportunities, including working directly with patients, speaking in the community and providing office assistance.**



- Companionship
- Emotional Support
- Vigil
- Relief Care
- Light Massage
- Veteran to Veteran
- Pet-Therapy
- Accompany to Appointments
- Errands
- Meal Preparation
- Hair and Nail Care
- Community Outreach
- Office Support

**Together We Discover and Celebrate  
the Meaning of Each Moment!**

**Upcoming training on July 27 & 28th**

*Limited availability*

For more information:

**831-758-4205**

[volunteer@ccvna.com](mailto:volunteer@ccvna.com)



Scan code to like us on facebook



CARING FOR YOU  
AT HOME SINCE 1951



Take Control. We Can Help.™

**Living with Arthritis?  
Contemplating Joint Surgery?**  
Come Join Us For A  
**FREE Seminar**

Learn more about minimally invasive hip and knee surgery.

The Arthritis Foundation Presents

**Dr. Scott Graham, Orthopedic Surgeon**



**Scott Graham, MD**

Board Certified Orthopedic Surgeon  
Fellow, American Academy of Orthopedic Surgeons  
Arthroscopy Association of North America  
Team Physician CSU Monterey Bay

[www.mposmi.com](http://www.mposmi.com)

**Topics will include:**

- Latest advancements in hip and knee surgery
- Minimally invasive surgery
- Peri-operative advancements in pain control
- Computer assisted joint replacement surgery

**When:** Wednesday, October 23rd, 2013

**Time:** 4:00pm-6:00pm

*\*light snacks will be provided – free parking*

**Where:** Hyatt Regency Monterey Hotel and Spa on Del Monte Golf Course  
1 Old Golf Course Road, Monterey, California, 93940-4908

**R.S.V.P. by October 18, 2013.....Space is limited!**

Email: [afallon@arthritis.org](mailto:afallon@arthritis.org) or Phone: 831-620-1699





# TWO MODERN-DAY FABLES FROM THE BOOK OF ANARCHY

## ■ The Kicking Mule and the Good Farmer

One day the mule walked over to the barn and started kicking away at the walls.

"Hey," said the pig, wallowing in a nearby trough. "Don't do that. You're going to ruin everything."

"It doesn't matter to me," the mule answered. "I don't live

## beyond the realm

By JOE LIVERNOIS

in there anyway. I get to stand out here in the sunshine all day, where all my needs are met. So I'm going to tear down the entire barn."

The pig was puzzled, but he figured it was none of his

## BOARDS

From page 9A

Water district general manager Dave Stoldt and attorney David Laredo will represent the district at the upcoming conferences. Stoldt said it's crucial the state water board "keep up to speed" with the Peninsula's progress in developing a water supply solution.

The meetings are a strategic move, too. Establishing a closer relationship with the state board will put Cal Am and the mayors in a better position to request the agency extend the cutback order deadline to allow more time to develop and build the water project.

"The meetings are an important step that can only help us when it comes time to seek a modification to the cutback schedule," company spokeswoman Catherine Bowie said.

Cal Am has conceded it won't make the state board's 2016 deadline, and Stoldt said it's important for the board to be "more knowledgeable about the effects and alternatives to any enforcement actions on the timeline as currently set."

And, having open lines of communication will also benefit the community, because it will allow Cal Am to "keep the state apprised of our progress and also to alert them to any unforeseen obstacles," Bowie said.

Marcus, who wasn't a member of the water board when the cutback order was issued, was confirmed to the board by the State Senate in August 2012 three months after her appointment to the position by Governor Jerry Brown.

As a regional administrator at the Environmental Protection Agency during the Clinton administration, she, according to her bio, "was known for her work in bringing unlikely allies together for environmental progress."

Burnett also worked at the EPA, but the two did not work together.

The quarterly meetings could begin as early as this fall, however, they likely won't be open to the public since they won't be "decision-making meetings," Burnett said.

Marcus is appointing another water board member to a subcommittee that will meet with local officials. The meetings will alternately be held in Monterey and Sacramento — where the agency is headquartered.

business what the idiot mule did. And, anyway, it's a lot more fun to wallow.

The farmer, hearing the ruckus, ran out of his house to discover the mule kicking the barn furiously with his hind legs. "Why are you doing this, mule?" the farmer asked.

"Because you are going to inoculate every animal on the ranch," the mule replied. "They don't deserve that sort of care."

"It's true that the animals are due for their shots," said the farmer. "The health of my animals is a primary concern to me. It keeps the ranch productive and happy."

The mule continued to kick. "Their health is no concern of mine because I naturally have strong resistance to diseases," he said. "So if you don't mind, I'm going to destroy the barn until you agree to stop your inoculation program."

"Well, I do mind," the farmer said. "And you must stop kicking this minute. I spent a lot of time and resources building this barn."

The mule turned to the farmer and flashed a mulish smile.

"Okay, let's talk about this," the mule demanded.

"There's nothing to talk about."

"Then I'm going to kick down the entire barn."

"No, you're not," the farmer said

The mulish smile turned ugly, and he kicked through the walls of the barn.

"When this barn is destroyed it will all be your fault because you are unreasonable," the mule told the farmer. "And all the other animals will hate you."

So the farmer returned to his house, but he emerged several minutes later with his rifle and shot the mule in the head. "That damn mule was useless to this ranch from the start," he said.

And all the other animals cheered.

## ■ The Venture Vulture and the Unsuspecting Sloth

The sloth hung upside down from a branch, eating the

same old leaves and making friends with the parasites and the algae that found disappointing but necessary sustenance in his fur.

He was comfortable up in his tree, even as the fast-paced world spun wildly around him. He was quite incapable of moving at any speed, so he was happy to make do with his limitations. Even still, the sloth harbored a delusional sense of immunity from predation.

A clever vulture circled overhead, approaching the canopy of jungle. It honed in on the sloth and eventually alit on the next branch.

"So," said the vulture. "I see that you run a chain of newspapers."

"That's correct," said the sloth. "As you know, newspapers are a dying breed and there's nothing anyone can do to save them."

"That's a shame," said the vulture.

"It's not a bad way of life, and at least I keep the parasites fed. What about you, Mr. Vulture? What do you do for a living?"

"I seize opportunity wherever I can find it," said the vulture.

The vulture then hopped over to the sloth's branch and pecked away at the hook-like claws at the end of the mammal's bony arms. The sloth, characteristically too slow to react, eventually lost his grip and plunged to the ground below.

The vulture swept down to feast on the carcass.

During the meal, a jackal edged closer to see what was happening. He was horrified.

"Hey," the jackal told the vulture. "That's my newspaper sloth you're eating. He might be the ugliest animal in the jungle, but we all depended on him."

The vulture ignored the jackal until he finished his meal.

"You may be right, but what's done is done," the vulture said while he fastidiously wiped his beak with a napkin. "Wanna buy the bones?"

Joe Livernois can be contacted at [santalechuga@gmail.com](mailto:santalechuga@gmail.com).

## CEMETERY

From page 1A

cemeteries entrance, a plaza and 5,000 niches in a columbaria. Phase 2 will include in-ground burial sites.

Another \$1 million was also supposed to be provided this week by an unidentified source, but nothing had been announced by The Pine Cone's Thursday afternoon deadline.

The Community Foundation for Monterey County recently established the Central Coast Veterans Cemetery Fund to facilitate the campaign for the project's first phase. Donations can be made on the foundation's website at [www.cfmco.org](http://www.cfmco.org).

Panetta was confident the money would be in place by next week's deadline.

"Right now," he told The Pine Cone, "we have people who are committed to making sure we will make that deadline."

## LOSTROM & COMPANY, INC COMMERCIAL & INVESTMENT REAL ESTATE



**OFFICE MIXED USE BUILDING - LAGUNA SECA OFFICE PARK**  
Ideal Owner / User facility  
7,238 sf Professional Office + 5,057 sf of Storage  
Laguna Seca Office Park - Excellent parking  
Fully Improved - ready for occupancy  
Quality location - quality building  
SBA 90% Financing available with payments like rent  
\$1,750,000



**Monterey Medical Office FOR SALE**  
Highest Quality finishes  
2,433 square foot Modern and efficient office  
Ryan Ranch ready for occupancy  
90% SBA Financing Available at great interest rates  
\$795,000

[www.lostrom.com](http://www.lostrom.com)

ALSO AVAILABLE - MEDICAL OFFICES FOR SALE  
HANGARS AT MRY AIRPORT & DEVELOPMENT LAND

(831) 646-1000

**BROCCHINI & RYAN**  
PROPERTIES

COLDWELL  
BANKER  
DEL MONTE



509 Loma Alta Rd, Carmel

**Spectacular Jacks Peak property**

Two houses on 5 plus acres.

Amazing bay views. Call us for details.

\$1,695,000

For a virtual tour go to

[www.LomaAltaRoad.cbrb.com](http://www.LomaAltaRoad.cbrb.com)

or scan this code.



Paul Brocchini  
831.601.1620  
BRE# 00904451

Mark Ryan  
831.238.1498  
BRE# 01458945



[www.carmelabodes.com](http://www.carmelabodes.com)

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —  
free subscriptions at  
[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

# Monterey college shows the smart way to run a law school

MITCH WINICK grew up in Texas but chose to attend University of the Pacific in Stockton. Within UOP was the three-year Raymond College liberal arts program, limited to 300 students, with a faculty of 30, that featured a balance of the humanities, science and math. The student could structure his own education and graduate with no major. Another element was the student could work an internship for an entire semester. Mitch did his internship working in Washington, D.C., for the 1975 presidential campaign of Lloyd Bentsen, his home-state U.S. senator.

Among the other candidates in that field of unknowns were Milton Shapp, "Scoop" Jackson, Jimmy Carter and Morris Udall.

"To be honest, even those of us working on Bentsen's campaign thought that everyone was running for the vice presidency because we assumed Hubert Humphrey would step out of the shadows and one of the others would end up being vice president," Mitch recalled. (But Humphrey was dying of cancer and the result was Jimmy Carter running with Walter Mondale against Gerald Ford.)

"It was a wonderful experience. Political science and economics were my areas of emphasis, and going to work on a national campaign at the age of 19 was pretty exciting. I would travel around the country as Bentsen's national youth coordinator."

With the end of the internship, "I had pretty well come to the conclusion that I didn't want to be somebody's junior person for the rest of my life." What was next? He thought he'd go to Colorado for a year, ski, enjoy himself, and then go to graduate school. His father thought otherwise.

"You can always do that," he told me. "You can always take a year off, but wouldn't you like to at least take the LSAT and apply to a few law schools just to see?"

Mitch got accepted to law school, and his father said, "Well, you don't have to go now. But if you go for a year, you would know if this is really what you want to do or not."



Mitch Winick

Mitch finished law school in two-and-a-half years at the University of Houston in 1978, "And to this day, I'm waiting for my gap year," he said.

When he finished law school, he was pretty sure he didn't want to practice law, but there was more fatherly advice: "If you don't practice, people will always have a question about you and wonder why. What's wrong?" So Mitch spent two years as an assistant attorney general of Texas for the Insurance, Banking and Securities Division. He loved his colleagues, hated

the work, but he had "checked the box."

So he went to work in his father's business consulting firm, focusing primarily on land use. Houston was booming at the time, but then it crashed. Mitch developed a specialization in law firm consulting which led to teaching law-office management, law-related technology, and legal ethics as an adjunct professor at five different law schools: University of Houston, SMU in Dallas, Texas Wesleyan in Fort Worth, University of New Mexico at Albuquerque, and Texas Tech in Lubbock. "Southwest Airlines was the saving grace," he said.

While he enjoyed teaching, he also enjoyed management consulting. The dean at Texas Tech offered Mitch a job as an assistant dean. This would allow him to continue teaching, and "I would help bring business consulting expertise into law school management."

When the dean retired six years later, the person brought in to replace him was a former military man who had his own — and conflicting — ideas about how the law school should be run. Mitch stayed for a year to help in the transition, and then applied to be dean at the Monterey College of Law.

Usually, the school would hire a local attorney to fill the job, but the outgoing dean suggested they expand the search, and that's how Mitch landed the job.

At the time, the president of the school was the chair of the board of trustees, but in 2010, "one of the board members pointed out the broad range of my responsibilities. She noted that dean is an academic term, and I actually ran the business side of the law school as well." So Mitch was named president and dean of the Monterey College of Law.

He's made a big difference. When he arrived, the cumulative bar pass rate was about 39 percent; "respectable but not exceptional." He changed the focus "to provide the courses and subject matter that have a direct relationship to the bar exam and being a good lawyer. So that it's not a philosophical degree detached from the requirement of

passing the bar as a critical first step to becoming a lawyer." Today, the school's pass rate is 68 percent, among the top pass rates

## Great Lives

By TONY SETON

of state-accredited law schools.

The Monterey College of Law graduates 25 to 30 students a year, a number that is easily assimilated into the Monterey Bay area they primarily serve. With the glut of attorneys graduating from law school these days, Mitch resists expansion, believing that they are better off staying with their mission — to serve the community.

Mitch and his family live in Carmel. To suggest someone for this column, email [greatlives@tonyseton.com](mailto:greatlives@tonyseton.com).

## DETECTIVE

From page 8A

"If I'm working during the day and there's a burglary, I'll go and investigate it," he said. "When people hear from a detective instead of an officer, they are surprised."

Otherwise, a patrol officer will take the initial report and process the scene, and Johnson will take over when he receives the case details and can pursue leads, including revisiting the location of the crime.

"You really want compensation for the victims," he said. "You want to make sure your case is done right, so it gets adjudicat-

ed properly."

Johnson also said he plans to take over the juvenile diversion program overseen by Cmdr. Paul Tomasi that helps kids avoid the formal justice system when they run afoul of the law. He has assisted Tomasi with the program for the past two-and-a-half years.

"My focus all through my law enforcement career has been narcotics and narcotics enforcement," he said. "Growing up in this area, seeing the changes of adolescents and juveniles and what they're doing — it's gotten a lot worse, what they're doing in high school — and drug education is a big aspect of law enforcement. The realization that there's a drug problem here has to come out."



Dr. Merrienne Burtch is an internal medicine specialist, and a founder of Pacific Veterinary Specialists Monterey. Dr. Burtch's special interests include diabetes, gastroenterology and liver disease.

Available for appt. on Tue. & Thr.



Our Monterey location offers the same quality service you have come to rely on in Capitola for over 14 years.

## Pacific Veterinary Specialists Monterey

Offers Cardiology, Dermatology, Internal Medicine, Oncology and Behavior

appointments in our Monterey location.

Dr. Ryan Garcia, DVM, DACVIM, SAIM  
Internal Medicine Specialist

Dr. Theresa Arteaga, DVM, DACVIM  
Oncology

Dr. Mandi Kleman, DVM, DACVIM  
Cardiology

Dr. Merrienne Burtch, DVM, DACVIM, SAIM  
Internal Medicine Specialist

Dr. Katherine Doerr, DVM  
Practice Limited to Dermatology

(831) 717-4834

Tues-Thurs • 8am-5pm

2 Harris Court Suite A1 • Monterey, CA 93940

[www.pacificveterinaryspecialists.com](http://www.pacificveterinaryspecialists.com)

## Free "Greener Gardening" Workshop



## COMPOSTING IN SMALL SPACES

Vermicomposting (worm composting) is an effective way of composting food scraps in limited space.

**Saturday, October 26th**  
**10 a.m. - 11:30 a.m.**

Workshop hosted at the MRWMD, 14201 Del Monte Blvd., Marina

Register at [www.mrwmd.org](http://www.mrwmd.org) or (831) 384-5313.

Compost Bins, Supplies & Landscape Products available at the Last Chance Mercantile.



It's a Small Planet. Compost!

**MONTEREY REGIONAL WASTE MANAGEMENT DISTRICT**

[www.mrwmd.org](http://www.mrwmd.org) | [www.keepmontereycountyclean.org](http://www.keepmontereycountyclean.org)

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone. They care about the community ... and they care about you!

# LETTERS

From page 24A

the trails with other equestrians.

I support protecting Fort Ord trees and trails. I attend Fort Ord Reuse Authority meetings, workshops, and the Fort Ord Recreational Habitat Area Master Plan meetings. These trails have been set aside as the official FORHA trail maps and await dedication. It would take a lifetime to experience all the trails, and there are too many trees to be counted.

Why the proponents of Measure M think it's necessary to protect 540 acres of trees and trails when the total already preserved for the National Monument exceeds 20,000 is beyond me. Let's not forget our existing trails and trees at Toro Park, Garland Ranch Regional Park, Palo Corona Regional Park, Point Lobos State Reserve and the Pinnacles National Monument.

Measure M means "Dog in the Manger."

**Judi Leavelle-King,**  
Carmel Valley

## 'Please follow the money'

Dear Editor,

Voters, please follow the money. Those who pay for the ad featuring a sad and begging veteran (thank you for your service though!) aired during "Wheel of Fortune" must have very deep pockets! Using veterans to front a big developer's real plan is what's really sad.

Measure K is all about Monterey Downs which funded 86 percent of the initiative ballot measure. It's hotels, a 1,500-house development complete with horse racing that will bring gambling to our community. Vote NO on K.

It is not about blocking the Veteran's Cemetery or the police training program for MPC. Those are untouched by Measure M.

Measure M is about commonsense planning! Protect 540 acres of trees and open space and access to the National Monument, already enjoyed by many. (Aren't we all tired of looking already blighted areas of decaying old buildings?)

County voters will decide this ... and we will all be impacted by the results. Which is it? More events and gambling on horse racing, or growth where it's more appropriate?

Voting no on both measures only leaves it in the hands of the county and the Fort Ord Reuse Authority, which allows for the development where Monterey Downs wants it.

Vote, "Yes," on M (makes sense!) and, "No," on K (knock-it-out!).

**Christine Williams,**  
Carmel Valley

## Gambling already ubiquitous

Dear Editor,

The proponents of Measure M proclaim, "No Gambling" on their signs. Gambling on horse racing occurs seven days a week all year long at the Monterey Fairgrounds. A spokesman at the recent Carmel Residents Association meeting acknowledged the fact and had no objection to that gambling. He did claim that their measure will protect the students of CSUMB from the evils of wagering. How does he propose to do that when any person with a laptop or a smartphone can gamble on horse racing 24 hours of every day? Their specious argument against gambling is an appalling hypocrisy.

**Christine Monteith,**  
Carmel

## Measure K 'misleading'

Dear Editor,

I just read the Pine Cone article about funding for the Veterans' Cemetery and was surprised to learn that the cemetery will or will not come about by Oct. 15, depending on the ability to raise funds. That is well before the November election, so Measure K will have nothing to do with it. Why have the proponents of Measure K been misleading the public?

**Ann Nelson,**  
Carmel

## Race horses abused

Dear Editor,

Many backers of Measure K assert themselves to be "horse people" or "animal lovers." However, if you support a horseracing track on the former Fort Ord (a Measure K provision), think again about casting yourself as a lover of horses. In a March 24, 2012, investigative report in the New York Times, we learned that the horseracing industry is not only a fading business endeavor, but an extremely brutal form of animal cruelty. From 2009 to 2012, some 1,200 horses a year were sacrificed (died) for the pleasures of the gambling fan base. An additional 6,600 horses broke down or were injured. No doubt many of those were also destroyed.

Worse yet, they found that abusive, illegal drugs used on these innocent animals is not just commonplace — it is rampant. Steroids, painkillers, performance enhancers, etc. More than 3,800 violations of illegally doping horses occurred during this period, and with a minimal inspection force — that's barely scratching the surface.

Throw in extremely lax penalties, a culture of non-transparency and non-existent reporting practices, and the public remains totally in the dark as to this growing tragedy - and the death march continues on unabated.

If you're truly an equine lover, you'll vote, "No," on K, and, "Yes," on Measure M. And remember that horse racing

exists solely for the selfish amusement of those with a drink in one hand and a betting form in the other. Is that your vision for our Monterey Peninsula? Let's hope not!

P.S. I'm also a Veteran.

**Larry Parrish,**  
Carmel Valley

## Measure M Is More Than A Mistake

Dear Editor,

Whatever happened to the integrity of agreements? Years ago there was so much work from so many to create the Fort Ord Reuse Plan. Their work was so good the reuse plan won awards as a model for other communities having base closures. Since then, countless individuals and agencies have worked to carry out the provisions of the base plan. Rather than respecting the agreements made, a small group of "Johnny-come-latelys" want to destroy the plan; waste the time, money and energy spent; and change it all. When I grew up, a handshake was binding. Now, agreed upon contracts are subject to the whims of the few. I'm appalled by Measure M's attempt to change the agreed upon plan and hope your readers are too. I'm voting against M and for K.

**Carlos Ramos,**  
Carmel

## More stop signs needed

Dear Editor,

In your Oct. 4 issue there's an article about possibly adding more stop signs in Carmel. And that may be a great idea because there are some intersections where there are only two such signs, and others that are four-way stops. If there were some consistency regarding these signs ... having all intersections be four-way stops ... I might not have been T-boned at the intersection of 13th and Dolores on Aug. 30.

I was driving north on Dolores when a senior citizen failed to stop at 13th and smashed into my car, causing more than \$10,000 damage and sending me to the hospital for a CT scan on my head. The responding officer came to the scene and interviewed me and the other driver. In his report, he stated that the other driver slowed as if to stop but failed to come to a complete stop and thus hit me. Where he came up with this story, I wonder. The other driver admitted to me that he missed the stop sign and there was no attempt to stop. A "rolling stop" doesn't produce the kind of damage my vehicle suffered, with the side air bag deployed and both doors on the driver's side smashed so I could not exit except through the passenger side door.

And the kicker in all of this is that the other driver was not issued a citation for failing to stop. When I inquired why, I was told, "It's at the officer's discretion. He didn't mean to hit you." So beware, fellow travelers in Carmel, justice is administered selectively.

**Brian Lyke,**  
Big Sur

## Be careful what you wish for

Dear Editor,

Concerning the Public Water Now initiative for a public takeover of Cal Am's water business; people should be careful what they wish for! Not only is the state a coercive monopoly, it is also an extremely inefficient one. And that is because government has no reason to succeed since it cannot legally fail. Worse, state endeavors are often rewarded with more money and power if they perform poorly. In fact, I coined an aphorism to describe this phenomenon: "Government succeeds by failing."

And that is what will happen if the government takes control of Cal Am. It is bad enough that Cal Am is a state-sanctioned monopoly, but a complete government monopoly is the epitome of a non-competitive process. If people want lower water rates, they need more competition, not less. That could be accomplished by allowing easy access to Cal Am water pipe infrastructure by smaller water companies.

One good example to cite is the city of Lubbock, Texas, where citizens have the choice of electric utility providers,

resulting in some of the lowest electricity costs in the state of Texas. Competition always works; monopolies do not, especially those owned and operated by a government entity.

**Lawrence Samuels,**  
Carmel

## Republicans are to blame

Dear Editor,

In your editorial this week you suggest that the media is wrong for blaming the Republicans for the shutdown, and claim that the shutdown is a legitimate exercise of legislative power. You're wrong.

The legitimate exercise of power follows this path: A bill is introduced to pass or repeal a law. Both houses of Congress pass the bill and pass it on to the president to sign. If they cannot get the bill passed, they attempt a compromise. If they cannot compromise, then at the next election they attempt to get sufficient numbers of supporters elected who will vote for the bill. If they cannot do that, they may, in the case of an existing law, attempt to have it declared unconstitutional by the Supreme Court.

But wait! The Republicans tried all of that! They have tried 41 times to get legislation passed repealing the ACA. They tried to get it declared unconstitutional by the Supreme Court. And they tried to get a candidate elected president who promised to repeal the law. In each and every case, they failed.

So now, having exhausted all of the legitimate paths, they are resorting to blackmail: Agree to our demands or we shut down the government. Why would anyone agree permanently repeal an existing law in exchange for a temporary deal to fund the government? That's a fool's bargain. In six months the Republicans will simply demand yet another concession in order to keep the government running. Would the editor agree that the Democrats should refuse to fund the government in exchange for stricter gun control? Or in exchange for making same sex marriage legal in all 50 states?

It is not a legitimate exercise of power under our system of government to hold the entire government hostage because you cannot get a law repealed through the proper exercise of legislative power. Under a parliamentary system, such as that of the U.K., such activity is permissible, because the leader of the ruling majority can dissolve the legislature and call for new elections. We cannot do that here. Shutting down the government here is like insisting that your team won't continue with the football game unless the rules are changed to assure that you will win.

**Paul Jacobs,**  
Pacific Grove

## Likes editorials a lot

Dear Editor,

We admire very much your editorial topics, "hot buttons" to anyone else. Your perspicacity regarding the media is so blatantly absent in the minds of most readers that it is quite refreshing to read an article by someone who really reads. We have been totally frustrated for years by the bias on the front pages of our publications, instead of its being restricted to the editorial pages. Thank you for the refreshing material that you bring with the Pine Cone

**Arden and Charlie Hoppe,**  
Carmel

## 'Definitely needed saying'

Dear Editor,

I loved your editorial in the Oct. 4 issue of The Carmel Pine Cone. As you pointed out, it's frustrating to seek out any news that's genuinely "fair and balanced." It certainly doesn't exist here on the Central Coast (a.k.a. Left Coast).

Increasingly, I use the Internet to "compare" stories and their "spin." At least I get a better sense of what may be the truth. Thank you for running this editorial — it definitely needed saying.

**Steve Bloch,**  
Carmel Valley

## Love in Miniature!

Sometimes the best things come in small packages!

**Minnie** is a petite six-month-old Chihuahua puppy who has recovered from surgery to repair her broken front leg. She's a delightful bundle of tail wags and puppy kisses! Minnie may always walk with a slight limp, but that does not slow her down one bit.

Meet Minnie and fall in love!  
**Call 831-333-0722**

www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org



**AFRP**  
ANIMAL FRIENDS  
RESCUE PROJECT

Adopt,  
Volunteer,  
Give!

Sponsor an ad and help homeless cats and dogs. Call us at 333-0722 for more info.



AFRP has saved the lives of over 18,750 homeless cats and dogs since 1998.



**Passionfish**  
food from the heart

Dinner from 5pm Daily  
701 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove  
655-3311 www.passionfish.net

Sponsored by:  
**Passionfish**  
food from the heart



# Portfolio of Luxury Real Estate

THERE IS NO PROPERTY QUITE LIKE YOURS, AND THERE IS NO COMPANY QUITE LIKE OURS !



*Pebble Beach | Incomparable Offering of View, Land & Luxury | \$15,500,000*



*Carmel Meadows | Spectacular 180 Degree Views of the Pacific | \$6,299,000*



*Carmel Valley | Mediterranean Estate on Over 10 Private Acres | \$3,200,000*

# #1

#1 Privately-Owned & Independent Real Estate Firm in California\*

# #5

#5 Largest Real Estate Broker in the United States\*

# #2

#2 Largest Privately-Owned & Independent Residential Real Estate Firm in the Nation\*

# #1

#1 in Productivity Per Office\*  
#1 in Average Sales Price\*

VOTED "BEST REAL ESTATE COMPANY IN MONTEREY COUNTY" 2012 AND 2013  
AWARDED TOP LUXURY BROKERAGE ~ LUXURY PORTFOLIO INTERNATIONAL

## *apr-carmel.com*



Carmel-by-the-Sea | **831.622.1040** | Junipero between 5th & 6th



\* Sources: REAL Trends Top 500 ~ San Francisco Business Times ~ Silicon Valley Business Journal

# THIS WEEK

## Food & Wine

ENTERTAINMENT • ART  
RESTAURANTS • EVENTS

OCTOBER 11-17, 2013

Carmel • Pebble Beach • Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula

## Now 90, master painter says simple is better

By CHRIS COUNTS

OVER THE course of his long and distinguished career as an artist, **Gregory Kondos** has painted landscapes and seascapes in France, Greece and many other exotic locales. But there's no place he finds more inspiring than the coastline of Monterey County.

"This is home," said Kondos, whose work is featured in a group exhibit, "By Land and Sea," opening Sunday, Oct. 13, in the Gallery at Ventana in Big Sur.

After spending much of his life in the Central Valley, Kondos moved to Pacific Grove 15 years ago. Now 90, the painter feels particularly at home in Big Sur.

"With all hustle and bustle of life, I feel very relaxed when I come down here," he told The Pine Cone.

Mirroring the appreciation Kondos has for the wide open spaces of Big Sur is the uncluttered approach he takes to painting.

"I finally realized the less the better," said the artist, a self-described loner. "By simplifying things, you make them more important."

While many consider him a master at painting, Kondos prefers to see himself as just another student who has much to learn.

"I want to be remembered as a student," he added. "A student can ask questions and make mistakes."

The new director of the Gallery at Ventana, Lorrie Kempf, is thrilled to display work by Kondos.

"He's one of California's foremost landscape painters," Kempf said. "He just had a retrospective at the Crocker Museum [in Sacramento], and he's painted a multitude of landscapes around the world. He's had an illustrious career."

In addition to including pieces by Kondos, "By Land and Sea" features paintings by **Erin Lee Gafill**, **Branham Rendlen**, and **Peggy Olsen**.

Spanish guitarist Rodrigo Teague will perform at the reception, which starts at 4 p.m.

The gallery hosts a reception from 4 to 6 p.m. The show continues through Jan. 7. The Ventana Inn is located on Highway 1 about 27 miles south of Carmel. Call (831) 667-2331.

### ■ From watercolors to stained glass

An exhibit by the late watercolor, stained glass and tapestry artist **Mark Adams** is on display at the Winfield Gallery.

Adams, who passed away in 2006, designed the windows for the Temple Emanu-El synagogue and the Grace Cathedral in San Francisco, and his dazzling tapestries decorate the deYoung Museum and San Francisco Airport. He was married for more than a half century to acclaimed etcher Beth Van Hoesen.

"His watercolors have the same quality of light as stained glass," gallery owner Chris Winfield said. "There's a luminous quality to them. They are absolutely pristine in the way they were executed. It's natural that he moved back and forth between the two mediums. He was a master."

Locally, one of Adam's stained glass windows is installed at the All Saints Episcopal Church at Dolores and Ninth. Winfield said two more of his pieces — a window and a tapestry — will soon be displayed there as well.

The Winfield Gallery is located on the east side of Dolores between Ocean and Seventh. The show continues through Oct. 31. Call (831) 624-3369.

## Jade festival showcases SLO County music

By CHRIS COUNTS

MORE THAN just a gathering of rock hounds, the Big Sur Jade Festival also brings together people who love to rock.

The 22nd annual jade festival — which is happening Friday, Saturday and Sunday, Oct. 11-13, at the Pacific Valley School — was nearly cancelled because of the federal gov-



Naked Soul (above) is just one of 20 musical acts performing at this weekend's Big Sur Jade Festival, which was nearly cancelled because the federal government shutdown.

ernment shutdown. But after Congressman Sam Farr made a few phone calls, the celebration is back on again, which is great news for music fans.

The festival's musical lineup is as impressive as ever, providing a stage for a wealth of performers from mostly San Luis Obispo County whose talent level surpasses their name recognition. "We're looking forward to a special year," said Syd Carr, who put the schedule together.

**Jill Sentino** sings "The Star-Spangled Banner" to kick off the festival Friday at 11:45 a.m. The day's roster also includes **The Turkey Buzzards** with singer-songwriter **Dylan Nicholson** (folk, blues, country, and rock, noon); **The Gene Ohm Band** (rock, 1:45 p.m.); **Troublehoof** (rock, 3 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Julian Temple** (rock, 4 p.m.); and **The Mowtowners** (r&b, 4:45 p.m.).

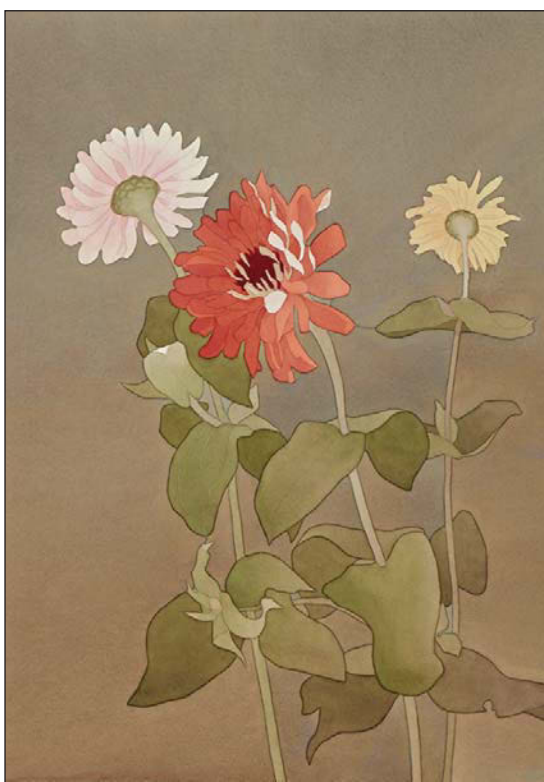
Saturday's lineup features a drum jam with percussionist **Tracy Morgan** (9:45 a.m.); and performances by **Sentino** (pop, 10:45 a.m.); **She Folk and Friends** (Eastern European folk dancing, 11:30 a.m.); **Choro de Oro** (Brazilian jazz, 11:45 a.m.); **Captain Nasty** (rock, 1 p.m.); **The Gillie Wheelers** (Celtic music, 2 p.m.); **Frankie Didn't Do It** (acoustic soul, 3:30 p.m.); **Meet the Foppers** (rock, 4:45 p.m.); and **The Mighty Crooners** (rock and funk, 6 p.m.).

Sunday starts off with a drum jam (9:45 a.m.), followed by **Songs Harry Hotbox Taught Us** (classic country and old school rock 'n' roll, 10:45 a.m.); **Ensemble Salam** (Middle

See MUSIC page 32A



A colorful painting of Point Sur by Gregory Kondos (above) is on display in the Gallery at Ventana in Big Sur. Works by the late watercolor, stained glass and tapestry artist Mark Adams (right) are being featured at the Winfield Gallery.



*Dining*  
AROUND  
THE PENINSULA

**MONTEREY**  
Hula's Island Grill .....31A  
InterContinental Hotel .....31A

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
Fandango .....31A  
Joe Rombi's .....30A  
Passionfish .....27A

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**

**CARMEL ART & FILM FESTIVAL**

**October 9-13**  
See page 40A

**MONTEREY**

MONTEREY'S OLD FISHERMAN'S WHARF ASSOC.  
First Annual  
**Columbus Day Festival**

**October 12 & 13**  
See page 35A

**CARMEL VALLEY**

THE QUAIL & OLIVE  
FIRST ANNIVERSARY  
**CELEBRATION**  
Jazz on the Patio with Dino Vera

**October 12**  
See page 30A

**MARINA**

CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY  
MONTEREY BAY  
presents  
**Wild Women of Song**

**October 17**  
See page 18A

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**

SUNSET CENTER  
presents  
**The Art of Investing in Art**

**October 17**  
See page 33A

**MONTEREY**

SANTA CATALINA  
presents  
**Joseph and the Amazing Technicolor Dreamcoat**

**October 18-20 & 25**  
See page 39A

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**

SUNSET CENTER  
**COMING EVENTS**

**October 18 & 23**  
See page 32A

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**

THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
97th Birthday  
**PARTY & HALLOWEEN PARADE**

**October 26**  
See page 12A

**PACIFIC GROVE**

FOUNDATION FOR PERFORMING ARTS CENTER - PACIFIC GROVE  
presents  
**Tom Rigney & Flambeau**

**October 26**  
See page 20A



# The Dutchman, happier hour, and Italian wines take over

**HENRICUS DISSELDORP** — known to everyone in town as Henk — was an executive chef who moved throughout the country training chefs for Hyatt, which is how the native Hollander and his family landed in the Monterey Peninsula in the late 1960s. Henk died Sept. 15 at the age of 84.

In Carmel, he wasn't known for the Hyatt, but for his iconic Little Swiss Cafe on Sixth Avenue between Dolores and Lincoln streets that he'd owned since 1972.

Born Jan. 2, 1929, in Voorburg, Holland, Henk became a master baker and chef at the

middle school and high school. Steve became manager at the Swiss in 1999.

Henk retired about a decade ago, but he trained his son to follow in his footsteps in the cafe that still offers Irene's cheese blintzes and Henk's Hollandaise on the Eggs Benedict.

"He trained me himself. He's a trained executive chef — he knew what to do," Steve said of his father, who was also a founding member of the Monterey Chefs Association.

They split the duties at breakfast and lunch, until one morning, when Henk told Steve he was on his own.

"He absolutely insisted he wasn't going to sell the business at all if I didn't know everything about it," recalled Steve, now 43.

"His quick wit, grand sense of humor and huge heart

made everyone who met him feel like family. With a creative soul and sharp mind, he was a talented craftsman and gardener," Steve wrote in his father's obituary. "His abundance of skills and passions are too numerous to mention. During his five-year battle with cancer, he always showed his strength of character, perseverance, love of life and family. He was a beautiful man, loved and respected."

The family has already gathered to honor their patriarch, and no other memorials are planned, but anyone can stop in the Little Swiss to remember Henk and witness his lasting touches.

## ■ Chef search

The producers of "The Great Food Truck Race" and the Food Network are searching for the greatest home cook, and open auditions are being held in San Francisco Saturday, Oct. 12.

"Are you an amazing home cook? Do your friends BEG to be invited to your dinner parties? And then BEG you for all of your recipes? Do you live to talk about flavor profiles and favorite cooking utensils to anyone who will listen?" the casting call asks.

"If you are a Food Network fanatic and a truly skilled home cook who prepares elevated dishes completely from scratch, this is your chance! Maybe you abandoned your dreams of culinary school to take care of your family. Maybe you have racked up a

collection of state fair blue ribbons, taken home the trophy at a cooking competition, or earned local celebrity for your food. Whatever your story, we'd love to hear it!"

For information on applying and auditioning, visit <http://rrcastinghomecooks.weebly.com/in-dex.html>.

## ■ C's happier hour

Now through Dec. 30, the C Restaurant + Bar in the InterContinental hotel on Cannery Row in Monterey is offering an even happier Happy Hour.

From 4 to 7 p.m. every Sunday through Thursday, the C bar and C side patio will provide assorted small plates for \$5 apiece, as well as "bottomless bowls" of clam chowder prepared by chef Jerry Register — and touted as "the BEST."

Live entertainment will be offered those evenings as well.

The stylish bar and accompanying patio, outfitted with outdoor heaters, are located in the hotel at 750 Cannery Row. Call (831) 375-4500 or visit [www.ictheclementmonterey.com](http://www.ictheclementmonterey.com).

## ■ Tasting at Nielsen's

Erin Herendeen-Hill from Young's Market distributing and Patrick Schradly from Nielsen Bros. Market at San Carlos and Seventh in downtown Carmel are hosting a tasting in the wine cellar at the corner market Saturday, Oct. 12, from 3 to 5 p.m.

At Nielsen's The duo will be pouring and discussing Chateau D'Sours sparkling rosé from Bordeaux, Mt. Beautiful Sauvignon Blanc from New Zealand, Evening Land Vineyards Pinot Noir from Oregon's Willamette Valley, and Starmont Cabernet Sauvignon from the Napa Valley.

## ■ Donnafugata at La Balena

A Sicilian winery that has operated in that country for 160 years — all in the same family, now in its fifth generation — will star at a wine dinner hosted by La Balena restaurant on Junipero Street Wednesday, Oct. 23, at 6:30 p.m. Representatives of Donnafugata (which means "fleeing woman" and refers to Queen Maria Carolina, who fled from Naples on the arrival of Napoleon's troops and sought refuge in the area of Sicily where the winery's vineyards stand) will be at the dinner.

Chef Brad Briske is planning a Sicilian plated dinner to pair with each of the wines.

The reception will begin with glasses of Anthilia/Sedera and small bites, and while the menu is TBD, the wines selected are

Chiarandà, Tancredi, Mille e una Notte, Lighea and Ben Rye.

The cost to attend is \$85 plus tax and tip, and La Balena is located on Junipero between Fifth and Sixth avenues and can be reached by calling (831) 250-6295. Visit

[www.labalena.com](http://www.labalena.com).

## ■ Mastroberardino at Luca

Cantinetta Luca on Dolores Street south of Ocean will present a dinner Monday, Oct. 21, at 7 p.m. showcasing the wines of Mastroberardino in Campania, where winemaker Pietro di Mastro Berardino established his enterprise in the 1750s.

Mastroberardino is Campania's most renowned winery, according to the dinner's hosts, and "Pietro was awarded the professional title of Mastro as testament to his skill in quality winemaking, a tradition that continued uninterrupted for 10 generations and lives on to this day."

The five-course dinner will include Mastroberardino's Falanghina del Sannio DOC 2012, Greco di Tufo DOCG 2012, Fiano di Avellino DOCG 2011, Radici Taurasi DOCG 2007 and Melizie Irpinia Fiano Passito 2010.

The cost of the dinner is \$85 per person, plus 18 percent tip and tax. To reserve a spot, call (831) 625-6500.

## ■ MOW's Culinary Classique

For nearly two decades, the key Meals on Wheels fundraiser, the Culinary Classique d'Elegance, has featured stunning table set-

*Continues next page*



Adri and Henk Disseldorp (pictured) bought the Little Swiss Café in 1972, and their son, Steven, owns and runs it now, following in Henk's footsteps. Henk died last month at the age of 84.

## soup to nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

famous Gouden Leeuw (Golden Lion) Hotel in Voorschoten. In 1962, he and his family immigrated to the United States, where he went to work for the first Hyatt House in Burlingame.

A decade later, after training other Hyatt chefs in Colorado and elsewhere around the country, Henk came to work for the Hyatt in Monterey and settled in Carmel Valley in 1969. A few years later, he was fired by Hyatt for butting heads with management — which led him to the Little Swiss.

"The restaurant manager canned my dad, and two days later he saw an advertisement in the paper that the Little Swiss Cafe was for sale," said his son, Steven, who has owned and run the restaurant since 2005. So Henk and his wife, Adri, went there for breakfast and queried the owner about the restaurant being on the market.

"You got money?" Steve said the former owner, Irene, asked. "And it was a done deal." Three or four days later, the restaurant was theirs.

In 1982, Henk substantially remodeled the restaurant, enlarging it to take over other shops in the building. "The kitchen was a doctor's office," Steve said, and Henk decided to add dinner to the lineup but ditched that idea after about two weeks of 13-plus hour days.

When Steve was 12, he started working there on weekends. "You want to make money, you go work, Boy," he recalled his dad saying, and he did, busing tables through

Celebrate with us!  
Our First Anniversary

Sat. Oct. 12  
Noon to 5 p.m.

Dino Vera  
Jazz on the patio

Olive oil tastings  
Food pairings  
with local wines  
Great times with  
good friends

THE QUAIL & OLIVE

3 Pilot Road, Carmel Valley  
(831) 659-4288  
Open Wednesday-Monday  
11 a.m. to 5 p.m.

[www.QuailandOlive.com](http://www.QuailandOlive.com)  
Like us on Facebook  
Check out our recipe blog!



**Joe Rombi's**  
**La Piccola Casa**

212 17th Avenue  
Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
[www.JoeRombi.com](http://www.JoeRombi.com)  
To-Go Orders Call  
**831 373-0129**

**La Piccola Casa**  
**HAS IT ALL!**

**MORNINGS**  
FEATURING LOCAL ACME COFFEE  
BAKED GOODS, FRITTATA,  
BREAKFAST PIZZA

**AFTERNOON thru EVENING**  
SOUP, SALAD, PIZZA, PANNINI, PASTAS,  
CALAMARI BURGER, SAND DABS & SALAD

Coffee & Goodies Everyday at 6:30 am ~ Lunch & Dinner Weds thru Sun. 11 am - 9 pm

From previous page

tings and an impressive list of talented chefs tasked with preparing their menus based on key ingredients selected by founder and Sardine Factory executive chef Bert Cutino. The 17th annual Culinary Classique will be held Sunday, Oct. 27, in the Inn at Spanish Bay in Pebble Beach.

As founder of the event, Cutino selects the protein for three of the six courses, and each chef creates a menu reflecting his or her signature style. This year, Cutino selected abalone for the first course, duck for the second course and filet for the entrée. The intermezzo will be the chef's choice, while cheese and salad will be served for the fifth course, and dessert will be the sixth.

Chefs slated to cook this year include Peter Armellino from The Plumed Horse, Paul Lee from the Drummond Culinary Academy at Rancho Cielo, Brad Briske from La Balena, Truman Jones from Ventana Inn & Spa, Russell Young from TusCA Ristorante at the Hyatt Regency Monterey, Michael Nemeč from The Lodge at Pebble Beach, Jacques Wilson from El Camino Hospital, Kent Specht of the Sardine Factory, Tim Wood from Carmel Valley Ranch, Dory Ford of Aqua Terra Culinary, Pablo Mellin from Roy's at Spanish Bay, Cy Yontz of the Rio Grill, Annie Hobbs from A Taste of Elegance catering, Wendy Brodie from the Art of Food TV, Mark Ayers of Coastal Luxury Management, Claire Hulstrom from Grapes of Wrath Events, John Cox of Sierra Mar at the Post Ranch Inn, Ezekiel Duru of Facebook, Tom Snyder from Esteban at Casa Munras, Willie Franz at the Monterey Marriott, Kurt Grasing of Grasing's Coastal Cuisine, Mo Tabib from The Fish Hopper, and Karl Staub from the Seascape Beach Resort.

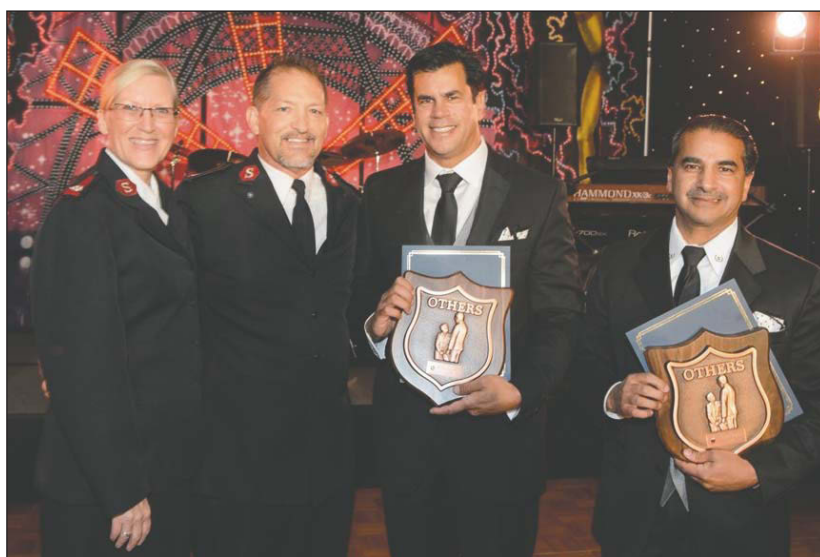
Tickets are \$250 per person, which helps pay for Meals on Wheels programs and services, including meal delivery, group dining daily at four senior centers, and the Sally Griffin Active Living Center. Visit [www.mowmp.org](http://www.mowmp.org) or call (831) 375-4454.

Harvest at Bernardus

The estate vineyard in front of Bernardus Lodge in Carmel Valley is producing wines that are more and more impressive each year as the vines mature, and with the recent heat in the Valley this fall, the harvest is in full swing. When the vineyards look particularly gorgeous, as they do right now, the lodge holds events that offer guests the chance to enjoy the season and the beautiful scenery while sipping tasty wines.

Among the favorite events of the year is the annual Bernardus Wine Dinner. On Thursday, Oct. 17, chef Cal Stamenov will prepare an autumn-inspired five-course feast

Sardine factory founders Ted Balestreri and Bert Cutino (left to right, top photo) celebrate 45 years in business, while Majors David and Gaylene Yardley give Sabu and Chris Shake (left to right, bottom photo) The Salvation Army's prestigious Others Award for their raising \$1.35 million for the nonprofit.



paired with the latest vintages for the 11th annual Bernardus Wine Dinner. Winemaker Dean DeKorth and his winery team, including vineyard manager Matt Shea, will preside over the festivities, discussing their Sauvignon Blanc, Saignée de Pinot Noir, Chardonnay, Pinot Noir, Marinus and Late Harvest Sauvignon Blanc. The dinner costs \$125 to attend.

And the 2nd Annual Grape Crush & Oyster Shuck will take place Saturday, Oct. 26, when Morro Bay Oyster Company kicks off the afternoon with a shuck-your-own oyster bar and Bloody Mary bar. Grape stomping, barrel wine tasting, live music and a family-style vineyard lunch will follow in Ingrid's Vineyard in front of the lodge. DeKorth and Shea will co-host this celebration, too. The cost to take part in the crush and shuck is \$95 per person.

Prices include tax and tip, and reservations are required by calling (831) 658-3550. Bernardus Lodge is located at 415 Carmel Valley Road and Los Laureles Grade. Visit [www.bernardus.com](http://www.bernardus.com).

See FOOD next page

**Hula's**  
island grill

WHERE'S ANDRE?

Tell us where Andre is & enter your chance to win 2 nights at the Intercontinental hotel & dinner at Hula's.

An overnight success. 15 years in the making.

831-655-Hula · 622 Lighthouse Ave. · Monterey · [Hulastiki.com](http://Hulastiki.com)

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone. They care about the community ... and they care about you!

INTERCONTINENTAL  
THE CLEMENT MONTEREY

HAPPY HOUR  
JUST GOT HAPPIER

Come join us for Happy Hour at the C restaurant + bar  
October 1 – December 30

the C  
restaurant + bar

- Enjoy Happy Hour Sunday thru Thursday from 4 p.m. to 7 p.m. with \$5.00 assorted small plates — C bar or C side patio
- Bottomless bowls of Clam Chowder featuring the BEST chowder on the Monterey Peninsula by Chef Jerry Register (available during Happy Hour)
- Live Entertainment Thursday thru Sunday
- Complimentary Valet Parking

Located at InterContinental The Clement Monterey  
750 Cannery Row Monterey, California 93940  
831.375.4500 | [www.ictheclementmonterey.com](http://www.ictheclementmonterey.com)

RESERVATIONS  
831-372-3456

223 17th Street  
Pacific Grove, CA

CELEBRATE NATIONAL SEAFOOD MONTH IN OCTOBER!

Thoughtful restaurateurs Pierre and Marietta Bain have brought back a Fandango favorite dish in honor of National Seafood Month. **Bouillabaisse Fandango** will be available October 1st - 31st for dinner and is \$29.95. The dish can be ordered at lunch only upon request.

Drop in to Fandango today – discover Europe in your own backyard, and celebrate National Seafood Month!

WWW.FANDANGORESTAURANT.COM

# FOOD

From previous page

## ■ Puerco Pibil at the Belle

Carmel Belle's Dinner Belle series continues with its latest gathering Tuesday, Oct. 22. Organized by A Siren's Call Edible Production — also known as Elizabeth Murray and Marie Johnston — the dinner in the restaurant in the Doud

Arcade at San Carlos and Ocean will offer Puerco Pibil; a roast pumpkin, chile, cheese or vegan tamale; and a choice of three sides for \$18.

Dessert options are canela-orange caramel flan with pine nut cookies for \$3, or \$2 for the cookies only, and drinks are \$4 for bottled beer, \$3 for bottled soda and \$3 for a corkage fee to cover the cost of the wine glass.

Payment is due in cash unless reservations are prepaid at [asirencall.eventbrite.com](http://asirencall.eventbrite.com), and open seating is available between 6 and 11 p.m. Owned by Jay and Chloe Dolata, Carmel Belle is typically a breakfast and lunch place, with the Dinner Belle offering evening meals sporadically.

## ■ Chamber pub crawl

Now that the elegant and successful Taste of Carmel at the Mission is in the books, Carmel Chamber of Commerce members and others can take their costumes to a different, and perhaps more ghoulish, level for the Carmel Pub Crawl Wednesday, Oct. 30, from 5 to 7 p.m.

The stroll will begin at the Forge in the Forest and then travel on to other pubs, including Jack London's, A.W. Shucks and Flaherty's, with food to munch and cocktails to imbibe at each location. Organizers will provide a detailed map to ensure no one goes astray, and crawlers are encouraged to dress in costume in honor of Halloween Eve.

The cost to attend is \$10 for members and \$20 for non-members. Call (831) 624-2522 for more information, or visit [www.carmelcalifornia.org](http://www.carmelcalifornia.org).

# MUSIC

From page 29A

Eastern music, 12:15 p.m.); **Rough House** (folk rock, 1:15 p.m.); **Naked Soul** (acoustic rock, 2:30 p.m.); and **Lee Koch** (acoustic rock, 3:45 p.m.).

Admission to the festival is free. The Pacific Valley School is located on Highway 1 about 60 miles south of Carmel. Visit [www.bigsurjadefest.com](http://www.bigsurjadefest.com).

## ■ Live Music Oct. 11-17

**Terry's Lounge** at Cypress Inn — pianist **Gennady Loktionov** and singer **Debbie Davis** (Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.), singer **Andrea Carter** (Sunday at 11 a.m.) classical guitarist **Richard Devinck** (Sunday at 5 p.m.), and pianist **Dick Whittington** and bassist **Rob Fisher** (Thursday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

**Mission Ranch** — singer and pianist **Madeline Edstrom** (Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 7 p.m.); and pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (Monday through Thursday at 7 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040.

**Mundaka** — singer-songwriter **Nico Georis** (Sunday at 7:30 p.m.); classical guitarist **Peter Evans** (Monday at 7

p.m.); and guitarist **Rick Chelew** and accordionist **Elise Levy** (Tuesday at 7:30 p.m.). San Carlos and Seventh, (831) 624-7400.

**Jack London's Bar and Grill** — singer-songwriter **Casey Frazier** (Friday at 7 p.m.). On the west side of Dolores between Fifth and Sixth, (831) 624-2336.

**The Fuse Lounge** at the Carmel Mission Inn — **Rollin' & Tumblin'** (blues, Friday at 9 p.m.) and singer **Dino Vera** (Saturday at 9 p.m.). 3665 Rio Road, (831) 624-6630.

**Julia's** — guitarist **Rick Chelew** and accordionist **Elise Levy** (Thursday at 7:30 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove. (831) 656-9355.

**Plaza Linda** — guitarist **Bob Burnett** and singer **Laura Devine** (jazz, Friday at 7:30 p.m.) and **Grumblin' Ginger** (folk rock, Saturday at 7:30 p.m.). 27 E. Carmel Valley Road, (831) 659-4229.

**Rosie's Country Store** — singer-songwriter **Linda Arceo** (Sunday at 3 p.m.). 1 Esquiline Rd. in Carmel Valley, (831) 659-2629.

**Fernwood Resort** — **The Vows** (indie rock, Saturday at 9 p.m.). Located on Highway 1 25 miles south of Carmel. Call (831) 667-2422.

**Treebones Resort** — percussionist **Tracy Morgan** and singer-songwriter **Julian Temple** (Sunday at 4 p.m.). A drum circle will follow. The resort is located just off Highway 1 about 65 miles south of Carmel. Call (877) 424-4787.

## ■ Sardine Factory is 45

When Bert Cutino and Ted Balestreri opened their Sardine Factory restaurant on Wave Street in Monterey on Cannery Row, not many others were inclined to invest in the hard-scrabble area that was more industrial than it was hospitable. Last week, their restaurant, now world famous in its own right, celebrated its 45th anniversary with a party and will continue the festivities by offering a special "1968" three-course menu for \$45 through the end of the year.

Once a cannery cafeteria, the Sardine Factory opened with 72 seats but has since grown to accommodate 250. The Wine Cellar, one of the restaurant's private dining rooms, boasts a 25-foot-long banquet table, 16th century antiques and a collection of almost 40,000 bottles of wine. Its opening and subsequent success marked a turning point for the revitalization of the entire area, now a popular tourist destination.

The Sardine Factory is located at 701 Wave St. For more information, visit [www.sardinefactory.com](http://www.sardinefactory.com) or call (831) 373-3775.



**The Acting Company & The Guthrie Theater Present: Hamlet**  
 Fri • October 18 • 8PM  
 From two of the finest theatre companies in America



**Jon Batiste & The Stay Human Band**  
 Wed • October 23 • 8PM  
 Join the party — New Orleans style!

BROUGHT TO YOU BY SUNSET CULTURAL CENTER, INC. A NON-PROFIT 501 (C)(3)  
[www.sunsetcenter.org](http://www.sunsetcenter.org) 831.620.2048  
 San Carlos Street at Ninth Avenue Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA

## City celebrates 97 years with parade and party

THE CITY of Carmel will honor the anniversary of its incorporation in 1916 with its traditional birthday celebration and Halloween parade Saturday, Oct. 26.

The parade will begin at 11 a.m. and meander through the commercial district along Ocean Avenue. Always a popular event in town, the procession is open to adults, children and leashed dogs, preferably all in costumes. They will be joined by city dignitaries — elected and appointed officials — riding in fancy and stately cars and waving to the crowd.

Afterward, city officials, residents and business people will celebrate the town's 97th birthday with live entertainment and a hot dog lunch in the Sunset Center parking lot on San Carlos Street at Ninth Avenue starting at noon. Tickets for the lunch cost \$5 apiece and can be purchased at Carmel City Hall on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh, at the Carmel Chamber of Commerce on the west side of San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth, and at the event. Each ticket includes chili, chips, a drink, ice cream, cake and coffee.

For information, call (831) 620-2020.

# The Best of Home & Garden

*Courtesy & Integrity*

With over 38 years experience in garage doors and openers, gates and gate openers, we have built a strong reputation for providing the highest quality work by giving personalized service to our clientele. It is our focus on quality and affordability that propels A-1 Overhead Door Co. ahead of the competition.



**We Provide Prompt, Reliable Sales, Repairs & Service of Garage Doors, Garage Door Openers, Gates & Gate Openers**

- FREE ESTIMATES • PROMPT REPAIRS
- RELIABLE SERVICE
- COMPETITOR'S COUPONS HONORED

**A-1 OVERHEAD DOOR CO.**  
 (831) 655-2176 • (800) 696-8821  
[www.aonedoor.com](http://www.aonedoor.com)  
 State License # 292606

Serving Monterey & Santa Cruz Counties in California Since 1969



## CATE ELECTRICAL

License No. 218160



**SERVICE/LANDSCAPE LIGHTING**  
**COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL**  
**DESIGN & INSTALLATION**

Family owned and in Carmel since 1961  
**(831) 624-5361**  
 Dolores & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Best Electrician  
 2008 - 2009 - 2010 - 2012



## A century of Pine Cones

■ 98 years ago —  
Oct. 6, 1915

### Signs on County Roads

Says the Salinas Index:

The placing of sign boards for the accommodation and convenience of travelers on roads of this county is a 'long felt want,' and the matter is one worthy of attention. J.J. Hebbon, president of the Monterey County Good Roads and Automobile Club, has received a communication from D.E. Watkins, secretary of the California State Automobile Association, in which the writer says he will be in Salinas on October 5th to take up the matter of placing signs on all the roads in the county with the supervisors.

### A Resident of Whom Carmel Should Be Proud

A birthday dinner recently given in honor of Mr. Delos E. Goldsmith at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Stewart has recalled the interesting fact that Carmel has had among its citizens for many years a man who has done things, seen things — a man who has really lived. And now, at the age of 87, is hale and hearty, with faculties unimpaired. Delos E. Goldsmith is Carmel's "Grand Old Man," in his own strenuous way, just as much as are the distinguished old men of other places.

In 1847, at the age of nineteen, he left the town of his birth [Painsville, Ohio] for New Orleans, and from there in 1850 set out for California via Panama. The month of June saw Goldsmith working in the mines at Sand Bar near Marysville, Cal. Two years later he was employed as a carpenter on the first building of the San Francisco Presidio military reservation. In 1862, shortly after the outbreak of the Civil war, he was appointed citizen wagon-master of the 29th Ohio Volunteers. When the first houses were being built in Carmel, in 1891, Mr. Goldsmith arrived here and assisted in their construction. Mr. Goldsmith is our oldest citizen, not only in years attained but also in years of residence here. He came to Carmel in 1891 and this has been his home ever since. He lives in the section known as Paradise Park.

■ 75 years ago —  
Oct. 14, 1938

### \$16,726 WPA Funds for Forest Theater Awarded

A rejuvenated Forest Theater will be

ready for productions by next summer if the town and city council get behind the Park Commission with an appropriation of \$4,221, it was revealed late Thursday by Corum Jackson, chairman of the Park Commission. Jackson had just received word from WPA Administrator E.P. Pulliam that \$16,726 had been allocated by the federal government for this project. It remains for Carmel to put up a quarter of that sum for a \$20,947 rebuilding of one of Carmel's principal assets.

Hugh W. Comstock has been retained by the commission to draw the plans for the theater. These will be ready in a short while and long before the WPA labor will be ready to work on the project.

It is not necessary to go ahead and complete the whole project at one time, Jackson went on to say. Carmel has almost three years to rebuild the theater, the government having given us this long to use their money. The WPA will match four-to-one any money appropriated by Carmel and in any sum that Carmel is ready to spend at one time. It is estimated that only a quarter of the total sum is necessary to put the theater in sufficient shape for productions, but this would not give the theater as complete facilities as is desired. All improvements as they are made will go toward building the finest permanent out-door theater in the country.

### Borghild Janson Mourned

Big-hearted and beloved Borghild Janson, driving southward over the coast highway midnight Wednesday, plunged 400 feet to her death on the beach at Cape San Martin while going to the bedside of an invalid son. Madame Janson, a majestic figure of a woman who made only friends in her six years of residence in this village, died a short time after rescue crews yesterday morning began an effort to reach her in her smashed and overturned car. Friends said she left Carmel to visit her son, Henry Carlburg, at Halcyon, a small community near Pismo.

Born in Norway 60 years ago, Madame Janson came of an eminent family, in whose home many of the foremost Norwegian writers were frequent guests. Since coming to Carmel, Madame Janson won many close friends and pupils, to whom the word of her death proved a distinct shock yesterday. In Halcyon, Madame Janson was a leader in her Theosophical group in that tiny village, and taught singing in nearby San Luis Obispo.

The accident occurred a half-mile south of the Willow Creek bridge, 68 miles south of Carmel. Skid marks along the highway for 300 feet indicated she had swerved to avoid something on the road and then skidded without applying the brakes. State Highway Patrolman Leonard Williams said the fatality

was the first on the coast highway in more than a year.

■ 50 years ago —  
Oct. 10, 1963

### Spike Heels Rated Illegal In Carmel Without Special Permit From City

Carmel's City Council last night made it illegal to wear spike heels without first obtaining a permit from the city. A letter from the city's insurance agents pointed out that quaint sidewalks are not compatible with high fashion. The city of Mobile, Alabama, put such an ordinance in effect in 1959. They have had no slip and fall claims since.

The mayor [Eben Whittlesey] pointed out that high fashion was not being outlawed, but that those who persist in wearing spike heels must do so at their own hazard. The measure, signed to cut down injury claims in "slip and fall" accidents, requires that a person wearing shoes with less than one square inch of bearing surface obtain a permit from City Hall. To obtain the permit one must sign a waiver of any claims against the city.

■ 25 years ago —  
Oct. 13, 1988

### Supes avoid building moratorium based on new report

Developers breathed an indignant sigh of

relief this week after county supervisors accepted a report allowing development to continue in Carmel Valley.

Last summer the Monterey County Board of Supervisors received a traffic report showing levels of service on Carmel Valley Road falling below those mandated in the Carmel Valley Master Plan, which could have resulted in a building moratorium in the valley.

But the last traffic analysis, conducted by the county Public Works Department, leaves some room for growth, providing road improvements take place on Carmel Valley Road to the tune of \$26 million over the next 18 years.

And while it was welcome news that building, as mandated in the master plan, could continue, developers balked at the proposed rise in development fees that the county is reconsidering to help defray costs of financing extensive road improvements.

"I agree that development fees are needed, but they should be about one-quarter of those suggested by public works," said Skip Marquard of Carmel Valley.

Marquard added that when additional taxes and miscellaneous feeds are imposed, the total fees for a single-family home could soar to \$95,000, which will ultimately be passed on to the home buyer.

But 5th District Supervisor Karen Strasser Kauffman said that developers should not push their luck — a moratorium is always a possibility.

See CENTURY page 35A

MONTEREY SYMPHONY | 13  14 SEASON

## Season of Discovery

<p><i>Romance</i> OCTOBER 18, 19, 20, 2013 Wagner: Prelude to Act 3 of <i>Lohengrin</i> Richard Strauss: <i>Till Eulenspiegel's Merry Pranks</i> Brahms: Symphony No. 4, E Minor, Op. 98</p>	<p><i>Insight</i> MARCH 21, 22, 23, 2014 Ravel: <i>Le Tombeau de Couperin</i> Mozart: Bassoon Concerto, KV 191, Bb Major Beethoven: Symphony No. 4, Bb Major, Op. 60</p>
<p><i>Seasons</i> NOVEMBER 21, 23, 24, 2013 Vivaldi: <i>The Four Seasons</i> Menotti: <i>Amahl and the Night Visitors</i></p>	<p><i>Reflection</i> APRIL 25, 26, 27, 2014 Rossini: <i>Overture to The Barber of Seville</i> Saint-Saëns: <i>The Carnival of the Animals</i> Mozart: Symphony No. 40, KV 550, G Minor</p>
<p><i>Innovation</i> FEBRUARY 21, 22, 23, 2014 Nielsen: Two movements from <i>Aladdin</i>, Op. 34 Prokofiev: Concerto for Piano No. 2 Dvořák: Symphony No. 8, G Major, Op. 88</p>	<p><i>Splendor</i> MAY 16, 17, 18, 2014 Brahms: Double Concerto, A Minor, Op. 102 Liszt: <i>Les Preludes</i> Respighi: <i>Pines of Rome</i></p>

*Musical Adventures for all Ages*  
SUBSCRIBE TODAY



FRIDAY CONCERTS  
Sherwood Hall, Salinas, 7:30pm  
Single Ticket Price: \$20

SATURDAY CONCERTS  
Sunset Center, Carmel, 8:00pm  
Single Ticket Price: \$29-\$79

SUNDAY CONCERTS  
Sunset Center, Carmel, 3:00pm  
Single Ticket Price: \$29-\$79

TICKETS: 831.646.8511  
[www.montereysymphony.org](http://www.montereysymphony.org)



# BACH IS BACK

in Monterey

k-Mozart

KMZT 97.9  
[kmozart.com](http://kmozart.com)

5 HARRIS DRIVE BUILDING B, MONTEREY, CA 93940  
(831) 324-0375

New to Sunset Center...

## SUNSET CENTER

### Educational Series



# The Art of Investing in Art

## Presented by Brian Westbrook of Westbrook Galleries

Tuesday, October 17th from 5:00 PM – 7:00 PM

Refreshments will be served

Limited seating! Please RSVP to the Sunset Center Administrative Office at 831.620.2040

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —  
free subscriptions at  
[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$20.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:00 PM • VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

## ACUPUNCTURE

**Acupuncture and Healing**  
for Pain Relief, Arthritis & Stress

Jacquelyn Van Deusen-Byrd, L.Ac., Dipl. O.M.  
**(831) 393-4876**  
www.pacificgroveacupuncture.com

## BOOKKEEPING/ACCOUNTING

**Liz Avery**  
OFFICE MANAGEMENT/  
BOOKKEEPING

\* QUICKBOOKS \* BILL PAYING  
\* HOUSEHOLD/OFFICE MANAGEMENT

Making Your Life Easier! 831.917.3962

## CABINETRY

**AMBROSE POLLOCK**  
CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK

Reasonably priced, exceptional quality full service woodworking since 1979, any desire made in wood, traditional to unique, rustic to refined. No commission too large or too small, workmanship guaranteed and complimentary estimates. Repairs and restorations welcomed. Offering Weekend Woodshop courses and Build-It-With-Help open to the public, 2013 schedule available now. CA contractors license #409836. Contact Ambrose @ 831.625.6554 or e-mail woodart@sbcglobal.net. All credit cards accepted.

**ANNE THULL FINE ART DESIGNS**  
*When a Touch of Elegance Matters*

WWW.ANNETHULLFINEARTDESIGNS.COM

ONE-OF-A-KIND & LIMITED EDITION  
CABINETRY, FURNITURE, SCULPTURES  
AND MORE

DESIGN COLLECTIONS - PARTNER PRODUCTS  
CAESARSTONE CONCETTO, EDGAR BEREBI,  
CIANI EMPORIO SAN FIRENZE, VERO RIALTO

CARMEL STUDIO GALLERY  
831.293.8190  
SAN FRANCISCO DESIGN CENTER STUDIO  
415.255.6703  
ANNE@ANNETHULLFINEARTDESIGNS.COM

## CAREGIVER

**Abundant Personal Care Services**

831-626-9500 831-444-9500  
www.abundantpersonalcare.com

Very Experienced Caregiver  
Carmel & Pebble Beach ~ 28 years exp.  
Available for Day and Night shifts  
Excellent References Available.  
Call 831-241-8484

## CARPENTER

**CARPENTER - 34 YEARS**  
Kitchen & Baths, Cabinets, Doors, Stairs,  
Windows, Decks, ALL Flooring, Tile, Concrete,  
Plumbing, All Home Repairs

**831.298.7194**

## CONTRACTOR

**DUKE CONTRACTING & PAINTING**

Pride in Customer Satisfaction  
All Phases / 31 years exp.  
Handyman Services • Drywall • Carpentry  
(831) 320-1279 cell  
Dukerus@att.net  
Free Estimates / Bonded & Insured • Lic #561848

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

CONTRACTOR, CARPENTER WITH TRUCK,  
TOOLS AND MINI EXCAVATOR. Available for  
Remodels and Repairs. (831) 521-6316  
Lic. #457597 10/11

**Edmonds Design & Construction**  
831-402-1347

Reasonably priced - Qualified and Experienced  
Historic Renovations  
Kitchens-Windows-Doors-Decks-Remodeling  
www.edmondsconstruction.com 3-D CAD drawings - Lic 349605

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

**J&B Building Co. Inc.**  
New construction and remodeling.  
Personal touch and reasonable rates.  
Jerry Boileau Lic. # 774767  
**(408) 210-0470, (831) 623-4543**

**Hugh Rutt Construction**  
New const, remodels, decks, etc.  
Quality work from planning to finish  
with your budget in mind.

Phone (831) 375-4059  
Fax (831) 375-0865 Lic. #462515

**THAMES CONSTRUCTION**  
NEW CONSTRUCTION - REMODELING - ADDITIONS  
QUALITY WORK AT A REASONABLE COST  
KITCHENS & BATHROOMS A SPECIALTY

**(831) 224-2605**  
Lic. # 816559 thamesalbion@gmail.com

**Jim Yates Construction**  
Over 20 years of trusted service  
License# 947618

Residential/Commercial Phn/831-601-1224  
New/Remodel/Repair Fax/831-384-4524  
www.JimYatesConstruction.com

**Carmel Stone Sales**  
Local availability and selection, \$495 ton.  
Best selection, Best price  
Pallets or pick your selection  
**(831) 394-6751**  
www.carmelstonesales.com

Get your complete Pine Cone  
by email —free subscriptions at  
www.carmelpinecone.com

**ASPINWALL CONSTRUCTION**  
BUDGET SENSITIVE  
ALL PHASES OF CONSTRUCTION  
LARGE & SMALL PROJECTS  
Lic. #349320 **831-277-6006**

**CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN**  
*A better way to build*

**bd CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN**

Designing | Building | Remodeling  
FINE CUSTOM HOMES  
carmelbuilding.com

831-626-8606 License #786482

*Lifestyle*  
**Caribou Construction Co.**  
*It's time for a change!*

DESIGN - BUILD - REMODEL  
Serving Carmel & the Entire Central Coast Since 1979  
Finest Quality - Unparalleled Customer Service - Uncommon Professional Results

Custom Homes Kitchens Bathrooms Interiors  
Remodeling Fireplaces Doors Porches/Decks  
Additions Cabinetry Windows Garages  
Facelifts/Repairs Granite/Marble Hardwood Floors Fences/Gates

Trustworthy - Punctual - Clean - Affordable  
FREE ESTIMATE  
**624-1311**  
California State License # 658021  
www.caribouconstruction.com

## DISASTER CLEANUPS

**GOT MOLD?**

**"Indoor Pasteurization"**  
Certified Disaster Cleaning  
Call **(831) 970-7089**

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

**Carmel Valley Electric Inc.**  
Serving the Peninsula since 1960  
Residential/Commercial,  
Service Repairs  
Remodels, Custom Homes  
LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar

CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846  
**(831) 659-2105**  
Credit Cards Accepted

**VILLAGE ELECTRIC**  
SERVING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA SINCE 1946

- Electrical Contracting
- Remodel Specialty
- Service Work
- Electric Gate Operators
- Lighting Consultation
- Energy Saving Low Voltage Lighting

**624-1811**  
P.O. Box 221997 • State Lic. #315741 • Carmel, 93922

**FALLON ELECTRIC**  
Residential & Commercial  
Service / Repairs  
For all of your electrical needs.  
Great Rates! **10% Discount**

**(831) 620-0759**  
lic.#912607

## FENCES AND DECKS

**ON-LINE FENCE**  
ALL TYPES & STYLES  
NEW & REPAIRS  
GATES, POWER WASHING, SEALING  
Call Jimmy **(831) 915-3557**  
Lic. #830762

**Mullen Construction**  
Fences, Decks, Gates & Trellis, Patios, Stone  
Work, Concrete, Retaining Walls, Driveways,  
Pathways, Lighting. Free Estimates  
Local Carmel Business 20 years

License # 751744 **(831) 917-7536**

## FITNESS / MASSAGE

**LIGHTHOUSE PILATES**  
Beautiful Space - Fair Prices  
Excellent Teachers  
**(831) 917-7372**  
703 Lighthouse Ave. PG, 93950  
www.LighthousePilates.com

**A BODY PILATES MASSAGE**

Free 30 minute intro on  
Corealign Ski Training

**8th & Mission, Carmel • 831-236-3549**

## FIREWOOD

**OAK FIRE WOOD**  
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.  
**(831) 601-9728** TF

**FIREWOOD**  
Dry Oak Wood, Dry Eucalyptus.  
Cords and  
half cords of each.  
Free delivery.  
**(831) 385-5371**

## FLOORS

**HARDWOOD FLOORS**  
New, refinish, repair. 27 years of experience.  
Modern dust collection equipment.  
Scott, **831-277-4945. Lic. #552884. 10/18/13**

**Wood & Concrete Floor Renewal**

- \*No Sanding
- \*No Odors
- \*Safe for kids and Pets
- \*Recoat
- \*Epoxy, Stain

FLOORHERO AUTHORIZED DEALER  
Floor Revitalization  
**(831) 238-9898 www.floorhero.com**

## FLOORS

**Rick Broome & Son**  
HARDWOOD FLOOR SPECIALISTS

SERVING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA SINCE 1947  
PH/FAX **(831) 375-7778**  
LIC. #573904

**HARDWOOD FLOORS**

## FURNITURE REPAIR

**ANDY CHRISTIANSEN**  
CHAIR DOCTOR  
**(831) 375-6206**

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

- Full Tree Service
- Garden Maintenance & Planting
- Poison Oak Removal
- Pebble & Stone Work
- Fence Construction/Repair & Hauling
- Garage Cleanouts

15 Yrs Experience • Excellent references  
**Matias Gardening (831) 601-5734**

**INSTANT GARDEN**  
~ Instant Joy ~  
Garden Design & Installation  
We create beauty for your new & existing garden.  
Joan Artz, Landscape ca # 874558  
Carmel / Carmel Valley / Hillsborough  
**(831) 236-6163 • www.artzink.net/gardens**

**MASONRY • LANDSCAPING • CARPENTRY**

Brick, Stone Concrete Rock-Block Plumbing Sheetrock Insulation Roofing Firewood

Gardening Plant Pruning Lawn Maintenance Sprinklers Clean-up & Hauling

Fences, Decks Pavers, Repair, Tile, Painting, Plastering Stucco

**Ramiro Hernandez Cell (831) 601-7676**

**MONTEREY BAY GARDENING & LANDSCAPE**

Not just the usual Mow, Blow and Go  
Always personally on-site  
25 yrs. Experience - Excellent References  
Call today for a free estimate  
Vince Cricchio (831) 601-0258  
www.mbgardening.com  
Lic. #784986 Fully Bonded & Insured

**F. Munoz Landscaping**

Commercial & Residential  
Installation & Maintenance  
Stone Work • Low Voltage Lighting  
Cobble Stone & Pavers • Tractor Work Cleanups & Hauling • Fences & Decks Stucco • Water Ponds

**Cell: 831-970-4089**  
Free Estimates CA Lic. # 784110

**DANIEL'S LANDSCAPING SERVICE**  
COMPLETE LANDSCAPE INSTALLATION

- Stone Work
- Concrete Brick
- Low Voltage Lighting
- Cobblestone Pavers
- Irrigation Systems
- Drainages

COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL  
**www.danielsqlandscaping.com**  
**(831) 915-6567** INSURED & BONDED  
CA LIC # 943784

*You deserve the best...*  
**Robert Dayton Landscaping**  
HANDS ON OWNER/OPERATOR  
Specializing in: Full Service Maintenance,  
Landscape Renovations, Low Voltage Lighting,  
Landscape Hard/Soft Installation  
Get Ready for Summer with Drip Irrigation  
Licensed, Bonded & Insured

FREE ESTIMATES!  
Serving Monterey Peninsula Since 1981  
**(831) 233-2871** License # 916352

# Equestrian club hosts first-ever Carmel River celebration

By CHRIS COUNTS

WHILE WRITER John Steinbeck once noted that the “lovely little” Carmel River has “everything a river should have,” it now has something new — its own festival.

The Carmel Valley Trail and Saddle Club will be the site Sunday, Oct. 13, of the first-ever Carmel River Festival and Feast.

To help bring attention to environmental issues facing the river, the festival celebrates its flora, fauna and natural beauty with food, wine tasting, live music, art, educational exhibits, storytelling, children’s games and a silent auction from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m.

The event will provide a stage for more than a dozen groups and agencies working to protect the river and the life it supports, including the Carmel River Watershed Conservancy, the Carmel River Steelhead Association, the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District and the Pelican Network.

Among the topics certain to be discussed will be the removal of the San Clemente Dam now under way, the impending desal water deal and the future prospects for steelhead in the river.

“Removing the dam presents a great challenge to our watershed and an exciting opportunity,” said Lorin Letendre, president of Carmel River Watershed Conservancy. “Now we can really involve our citizens in a vision for recreating a healthy watershed.”

The official “guests of honor” at the event will be the steelhead trout and the red-legged

frog. Actor and South Monterey County rancher Tim Bottoms will make a presentation about steelhead, which are listed by the federal government as an endangered species despite their widespread distribution. Carmel Mayor Jason Burnett will introduce the frog, which is listed as a threatened species. Burnett played with red-legged frogs in the Carmel River while he was a youngster.

Prepared by student-chefs from Cal State Monterey Bay, the festival’s “feast” includes barbecued chicken, chili, veggies and salad. Tastings of steelhead — from a hatchery in Northern California — and wild boar will also be offered.

### Music and art, too

Performing music at the festival will be singer-songwriter Kiki Wow, flutist Sam Johnston and the Bolero Brothers, Spanish harp and guitar duo featuring Mike Culver-Zebedis and Jim Gonzales.

Twenty-four plein air artists will display works inspired by the Carmel River. Painters Jan Wagstaff, Jeff Daniel Smith and Erin Gafill will jury the show, prizes will be awarded, and 30 percent of the proceeds of any piece that sells will benefit the Carmel River Steelhead Association and the Carmel River Watershed Conservancy.

Telling stories will be Bottoms, whose film credits include “The Last Picture Show,” and Little Bear Nason, a seventh generation member of the Esselen Native American tribe, who will also play his flute.

Tickets are \$30 for adults, \$12 for children and \$60 for families. The Carmel Valley

Trail and Saddle Club is located at 85 E. Garzas Road. Call (831) 238-1683.

## CENTURY

From page 33A

### Bates is back to skewer our faults and foibles

When words fail you, try Bill Bates. “I try to explain to people what Carmel is like, but no one does it better than Bates,” is how one astute Carmel observer summed it up.

In 1972, the cartoonist arrived in Carmel with pen in hand and until 1975 chronicled the town’s idiosyncrasies in the pages of The Carmel Pine Cone. His little masterpieces lampooned, captured and commiserated with

the trials and tribulations of residents and tourists alike.

After a prolonged absence, which has taken him around the world, he has returned to the Monterey Peninsula and is now building a house in Carmel, hitting the streets once more with his drawing board in tow. Happily, The Carmel Pine Cone will once again host his latest works. Each week, a Bates cartoon will appear on page two and probably nothing any reporter can say will say it better. “Both Bates and The Pine Cone are institutions in Carmel,” Pine Cone publisher Bill Brown said. “He’s a mirror of Carmel in a humorous vein and we all need that.”

— Compiled by Lily Patterson

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$20.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:00 PM • VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

### GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

**Creative Landscape**  
Yard Maintenance, General Landscaping,  
Field Mowing & Weed Whacking  
Hauling  
Weekly ~ Bi-weekly ~ Monthly  
Free Estimates ~ Efficient Friendly Service  
Call Caleb (831) 254-4939

Free Estimates  
**All Around Gardening & Maintenance**  
Complete Gardening & Yard Service  
Over 16 Years Experience  
Trimming - Cleanup - Hauling  
Sprinklers - Fences - Lawn - Plant  
Cell 831-229-7376 Tel 831-582-9482

### GATE SERVICES

LIGHTHOUSE DOOR COMPANY SERVICES, INSTALLS, & REPAIRS DRIVEWAY GATES & MOTORS. Emergency service also available. Locally owned & operated (831) 655-1419 www.lighthousedoorandgate.com Lic#900218 10/4/13

### HANDYMAN SERVICES

JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE, LLC Adept Tradesman - Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Tile, Painting, and Hauling. Very Reasonable Rates. Lic. # 889019 (831) 595-9799. TF

### HANDYMAN SERVICES

**ALL AMERICAN HANDYMAN**  
Bus. Lic 23953, Com Gen Liab Insurance, Honest, Reliable, No Job Too Small: Repair Slow drains, Lights, Painting, Dripping Faucets, Fences & Decks, No Contractor License (Ch12§7027.2) (831) 250-8112

**Handyman & Gardener The Economical Answer!**  
20 years experience "Happy Rates"  
You will enjoy a perfect job every-time. (831) 297-2511 Licensed

### HARDWOOD FLOORS

**HELLMUTH HARDWOOD FLOORS**  
Design-Build-Install Custom Hardwood Flooring  
Dust-Free Refinishing  
Over 20 yrs Experience on the Monterey Peninsula License No. 767720 (831) 320-3371 bill@hellmuthconstruction.com

### HAULING

TRASH IT BY THE SEA  
Hauling is my calling. Yardwaste & Household debris. No Job too Small! Call Michael (831) 624-2052. TF

### HOME CARETAKER

**Second Home Caretaking**  
If you have a second home on the Monterey Peninsula and are in need of someone to care for it while you are away, we would love for you to consider us.  
21 Years of Experience  
VISIT OUR WEBSITE  
www.seconddhomecaretaker.com  
You can view our list of services, see one of the homes we care for, and meet a few of our clients.  
Call today  
Sheila Fay (831) 917-5052

### HOUSE CLEANING

**HOUSECLEANING**  
Fast & Reliable. 12 yrs exp. English Speaking. Reasonable Prices. Local references Pets welcome Call Angelica & Maria (831) 917-2023 (831) 657-0253

### HOUSE CLEANING

HOUSES - APARTMENTS - OFFICES  
DAILY - WEEKLY - BI-WEEKLY - MONTHLY  
• COMPLETE DETAILED CLEANING  
• MOVE INS & MOVE OUTS  
• AFTER CONSTRUCTION CLEAN UP  
CALL TODAY FOR A QUOTE!  
NANCY (831) 375-4952

*Isabel's Management Services*  
15 Yrs. EXPERIENCE • PROFESSIONAL & EXCELLENT REFERENCES  
Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay  
Residential • Commercial • House Management  
Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes • Move In & Move Out  
Window Cleaning • Power Wash  
Available Anytime - ANA or LURIA CRUZ -  
831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436

**Martha's Housekeeping Services**  
Serving the Monterey Peninsula  
Detailed & Thorough work  
Call (831) 402-2220

**Sea Breeze House Cleaning**  
Impeccable service for residents, vacation rentals, property managers, and business owners.  
Outstanding Local References - English/French Speaking  
(831) 324-3813  
Ins. & Lic. #24195 seabreezcleaning2@gmail.com

*Mari's Dream House Cleaning*  
10 years experience  
Move Outs. Free Estimates  
(831) 210-0986

## SERVICE DIRECTORY continued page 38A

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$20.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you!  
 DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:00 PM • VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

**SERVICE DIRECTORY**  
 continued from  
 page 19A

## HOUSE CLEANING

### Lily's House Cleaning

Excellent References Available.  
 15 Years Experience.  
 Reliable and Thorough Cleaning  
 (831) 917-3937

## HYPNOSIS

### want to be skinny Birdsong Hypnosis

Transforming Lives  
 www.Birdsonghypnosis.com  
 or call 831-524-4498

## HYPNOTHERAPY / PAST LIFE RECALL

www.DrMancuso.com 831-626-6565  
 5 Claire's - www.CarmelPsychic.com  
 In Person - Phone - SKYPE - Email  
 Facebook.com/DrGabrielleMancuso

## MOVING

**CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.**  
 Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete moving, packing storage or shipping. Agents for United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808.  
 Call 632-4100 or 800-995-1602. TF

**J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.**  
 We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867. TF

## MILLER MOVING & STORAGE

Local, Nationwide, Overseas, or Storage.  
 We offer full service packing. Agents for Atlas Van Lines. CAL PUC# 35355  
 CALL (831) 373-4454

## PAINTING & RESTORATION

### NIELSEN CUSTOM FINISHES, INC.

Serving the Peninsula since 1987  
 Painting Effects & Restoration  
 Old World Craftsmanship • New World Technology  
 Decorative Arts • Color Consultation

CUSTOM PAINTING  
 GLAZING & ANTIQUING  
 FAUX & MARBLE FINISHES  
 FURNITURE RESTORATION  
 VENETIAN PLASTER  
**BRETT NIELSEN**  
 ARTISAN  
 (831) 899-3436  
 License #678493

## PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

### Stephen G. Ford Painting Inc.

A Complete Painting Co.  
 Serving the Peninsula Since 1969

Professional, Clean, Courteous  
 100% English Speaking  
 Employees.  
 Call today for a Free Estimate.  
**(831) 373-6026**  
 1157 Suite A, Forest Avenue,  
 Pacific Grove  
 Fully Insured Lic. #266816



Free Estimates  
 Interiors • Exteriors • Fine Finishes  
 Power Washing • Local References

www.PaintingonQ.com  
 Owner Joe Quaglia 831-915-0631

## PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

INTERIOR  
 EXTERIOR  
 FAUX FINISHES  
 License # 710688  
 POWER WASHING  
  
**JOSEPH YOSCO**  
 Painting  
 Since 1988  
 P.O. Box 4691  
 Carmel, CA 93921  
 C-(831) 238-1095  
 (831) 622-7339  
 EPA  
 NAT-42043-1

**Kofman Enterprises Inc.**  
 PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR  
 Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.  
 No job is too small! We can paint your bathroom, touch up your window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.  
 Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991  
 Please call us at **(831) 901-8894**  
 Visa/Mastercard accepted Lic. #686233

**831-262-2580**  
 Interior / Exterior  
 Someone you can trust and depend on  
 -FREE ESTIMATES-  
  
 Lic. #935177 Find us on Facebook  
 Reputation Built on achieving the highest quality  
 EPA  
 NAT-103462

**WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING**  
 Interior and exterior. Top quality yet economical.  
 Residential specialist - 35 yrs local references.  
 Full range of services. Fully insured, member BBB,  
 EPA certified firm. Lic. #436767.  
 willbullockpainting.com  
 Call 831-625-3307 for a free estimate, or cell 277-8952

**DM PAINTING**  
 Lic # 948239  
**831-236-2628**  
 INT/EXT RESIDENTIAL &  
 COMMERCIAL PAINTING  
 Cabinet Refinishing  
 Brush, Roller or Spray  
 Drywall Repair  
 Pressure Wash & Deck Restoration  
 Insured & Bonded - Free Estimate  
 References Available Upon Request

**JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING**  
 Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability,  
 competitive rates, free estimates, excellent refer-  
 ences. Lic. #609568 insured. (831) 394-0632.TF

## PENINSULA HOME WATCH

**Peninsula HOME WATCH**  
 LOCALLY OWNED AND OPERATED  
 We check your home when you are away,  
 whether vacationing for a week, traveling for months or a second home-owner who visits occasionally. We offer wide ranges of services; weekly, bi-monthly or monthly Home Watch visits. We also provide one time services ...such as cleaning, catering, Welcome Home and Sorry to Leave services  
**(831) 596-1777**  
 www.homewatchmontereypeninsula.com  
 ACCREDITED MEMBER  
 NHA

## ROOFING

**ALL TYPES OF ROOFING**  
 "3 GENERATIONS OF EXPERIENCE"  
 REROOF / RESTORATION / REPAIRS  
**ASK 4 CHARLEY**  
**(831) 392-1925**  
 Lic.# 248041  
 VISA MasterCard

**ROSS ROOFING**  
 60 Years of re-roof/repair expertise.  
 "Maximum Roofing Peace of Mind."  
**(831) 394-8581**  
 BBB ROSSROOFING1950.COM  
 DIAMOND CERTIFIED

SERVICE DIRECTORY DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4PM  
 Call (831) 274-8652 or email vanessa@carmelpinecone.com "Se Habla Español!"

## TREE SERVICE

**IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL**  
 Complete Tree Service  
 Fully Insured  
 Lic. # 677370  
 Call **(831) 625-5743**

**TREE TRIMMING  
 REMOVAL • PLANTING**  
 30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula  
**JOHN LEY**  
**TREE SERVICE**  
 FULLY INSURED • FREE ESTIMATES CA LIC. 660892  
**831.277.6332**

## WINDOW CLEANING

**J'B WINDOW CLEANING**  
 Commercial & Residential.  
 Windows, Skylights, Power Washing, &  
 Rain Gutter Cleaning  
**(831) 601-1206**  
 (Bonded & Insured)  
 Competitive Prices  
 20% Discount w/this ad

**Dennis Daly**  
 Window Maintenance Specialist  
 Fast, Friendly, Reliable service with a smile  
 Commercial & Residential - Roof & Gutter Cleaning  
**Daly Window Cleaning (831) 293-4944**  
 Lic. & Insured Free Estimates dangerdaly@yahoo.com  
 20% discount on your first cleaning

## WINDOW & FLOOR COVERINGS

**Rod Woodard - Interiors**  
 Window & Floor Coverings  
 Since 1986  
 ROD WOODARD, OWNER  
**Free In Home Shopping**  
 25270 Allen Place, Carmel CA 93923 (831) 625-5339

# Monterey F.D., Cal Fire plan open houses

By MARY SCHLEY

**I**T'S NATIONAL Fire Prevention Week, which means fire stations all over the Monterey Peninsula are opening their doors and welcoming the public Saturday to learn more about public safety, take home freebies and chat up the people who would fight to save their lives and their homes if needed.

In town, from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. Oct. 12, Carmel Fire Department — known as Monterey Fire's Station 5 ever since the city contracted with MFD to run it a couple of years ago — will host numerous organizations focused on public safety.

The fair will take place in front of the station on Sixth Avenue between Mission and San Carlos streets and will include representatives from Carmel Fire Ambulance, Monterey Fire Department, Carmel Police Department, American Red Cross, Sustainable Carmel, PG&E, All Saints' Episcopal Church, SPCA, National Oceanographic and Atmospheric Administration and the Community Emergency Response Team. At the event, they will host information booths, showcase emergency vehicles, demonstrate equipment use — including extricating a crash victim from a car — and offer free food and advice on emergency preparedness.

Monterey Fire Station 1 on Pacific Street in downtown Monterey will also host a pub-

lic safety fair that day, during the same hours, with demonstrations of auto extrication, child safety seat inspections, urban search and rescue demos, and free refreshments, while Station 4 on Pine Avenue in Pacific Grove will host tours of its recently refurbished hyperbaric chamber, static displays and snacks.

Meanwhile, from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m., Cal Fire's Rio Road Station, located at 3775 Rio Road, will hold its inaugural open house, with firefighters and Cypress Fire Protection District board members there to help community members learn more about their fire department, public safety and defensible space. In the past, Cal Fire has simply set up exhibits in the Crossroads for Fire Prevention Week.

But at the new open house, attendees can tour the station while their kids try on firefighter turnouts — the heavy gear fire crews don whenever they respond to a call — use the fire hose and explore the trucks and engines.

Personnel will be available to answer questions about the Community Emergency Response Team and CPR/AED classes, and California Fire Protection will be re-charging and selling fire extinguishers at discounted rates. Smoke alarms and CO detectors will be provided to Cypress FPD residents with proof of residency on a first come, first served basis.



# Calendar

To advertise, call (831) 274-8652 or email [vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com)

**Oct. 11 & 12** - Enjoy **Plaza Linda Restaurant's** outstanding cuisine, great outdoor deck, indoor atmosphere and exceptional live entertainment. This Friday, October 11, Bob Burnett & Laura Devine (7 String & Dulcimer) at 7:30 p.m. and on Saturday, October 12, is acoustic duo with a celtic flair: Grumbling Ginger, 7:30 p.m. 27 E. Carmel Valley Road. Don't miss the fun!

**Oct. 12 & 13** - **Historic Rosie's Country Store** located at 1 Esquiline Road, Carmel Valley, now has unplugged acoustic concerts under the oak trees on the weekends. Saturdays from 3 to 5 p.m. with Bryan Diamond and this Sunday, October 13, from 3 to 5 p.m. Linda Arceo! Donations appreciated. Support Rosie's by ordering their BBQ Tri-tip, Chicken Dinners with potato salad, spinach salad and garlic bread and dessert available for only \$12.

**Oct. 11** - **The Cherry Center presents a free, one-hour preview of its new Stories on Stage series** on Friday, October 11, at 7 p.m. at Harrison Memorial Library, Ocean and Lincoln.

**Oct. 12 & 13** - Monterey's Old Fisherman's Wharf Association presents the **First Annual Columbus Day Festival**, Saturday and Sunday, October 12 and 13, 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Come join in this special celebration of Italian heritage. Live music, parade, dancers, bocce ball, and cooking demonstrations. Old Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey.

**Oct. 19 & 20** - Feather your nest at the **Monterey Eco Home & Garden Expo**, Saturday, October 19, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. and Sunday, October 20, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the Monterey County

Fairgrounds in Monterey. Event details available at [montereycountyhomeshow.com](http://montereycountyhomeshow.com) or by calling (831) 222-0772.

**Oct. 26** - **All Saints' Day School's Fall Festival Community Event!** Saturday, October 26, 11 a.m. to 3 p.m., 8060 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. Don't miss it! Carnival attractions, live entertainment, tasty food, unbelievable shopping deals! Free Admission! Food/drink tickets available for purchase; wristbands allow unlimited rides. For more info visit [www.asds.org](http://www.asds.org) or call (831) 624-9171.

**Oct. 27** - **"5K Race & 2K Fun Run"** for Carmel High School scholarships, 10 a.m. Followed by the Free Family Charity Day. Activities, food, music, fun for everyone. Carmel High School. For more information, participation, or to volunteer visit [www.CarmelHighSchoolFoundation.org](http://www.CarmelHighSchoolFoundation.org) or contact Kelli Foy, (831) 915-9831.

**Oct. 31** - Our Valley has had library services for over 100 years, with many, many programs for your enjoyment. Please help the **Carmel Valley Library** gather the community's hopes and expectations for library services in the future. A short online survey is available from the library's website at: [www.montereycountyfreelibraries.org](http://www.montereycountyfreelibraries.org). It only takes about 10 minutes. Please take the survey by October 31 and encourage your family, neighbors and colleagues to complete it as well. Hard copies are also available at the library if you would rather submit that method. Thank you for your input. For more information, call the library at (831) 659-2377.

## PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20131772. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **DESIGN BY THE SEA**, 9698 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County. CAMERON J. VIGIL, 7 Overlook Place, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A (s) Cameron J. Vigil. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 19, 2013. Publication dates: Sept. 27, Oct. 4, 11, 18, 2013. (PC 924)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20131818. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SALINAS REHAB CENTER**, 836 S. Main St., Salinas, CA 93901. Monterey County. SHEILAJA MITTAL, MD, PROF. CORP., 831 S. Main St., Salinas, CA 93901. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Sept. 25, 2013 (s) Sheilaja Mittal MD, President & CEO. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 25, 2013. Publication dates: Sept. 27, Oct. 4, 11, 18, 2013. (PC 926)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20131722. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CARMEL WOODS**, 25360 Highway 1, Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County. BRETT LEDBETTER, 25360 Highway 1, Carmel, CA 93923. BECCA LEDBETTER, 25360 Highway 1, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a married couple. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A (s) Becca Ledbetter, Brett Ledbetter. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 12, 2013. Publication dates: Oct. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2013. (PC 1003)

APN: 007-574-010-000 TS No: CA08000795-13-1 TO No: 8290160 **NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED MAY 16, 2007. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.** On October 29, 2013 at 10:00 AM, at the Main Entrance to the County Administration Building, 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 93901, MTC FINANCIAL INC. dba TRUSTEE CORPS, as the duly Appointed Trustee, under and pursuant to the power of sale contained in that certain Deed of Trust Recorded on May 22, 2007 as Instrument No. 2007040837 of official records in the Office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, executed by CRAIG B. COTTELL, AND, JENNIFER J. COTTELL, HUSBAND AND WIFE, as Trustor(s), in favor of SUNTRUST MORTGAGE INC. as Lender and MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. as nominee for Lender, its successors and/or assigns. **WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER**, in lawful money of the United States, all payable at the time of sale, that certain property situated in said County, California describing the land therein as: AS MORE FULLY DESCRIBED IN SAID DEED OF TRUST. The property heretofore described is being sold "as is". The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 1203 LINCIN AVENUE, PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950. The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and

other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the Note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said Note(s), advances if any, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligations secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of this Notice of Trustee's Sale is estimated to be \$508,110.29 (Estimated), provided, however, pre-payment premiums, accrued interest and advances will increase this figure prior to sale. Beneficiary's bid at said sale may include all or part of said amount. In addition to cash, the Trustee will accept a cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the California Financial Code and authorized to do business in California, or other such funds as may be acceptable to the Trustee. In the event tender other than cash is accepted, the Trustee may withhold the issuance of the Trustee's Deed Upon Sale until funds become available to the payee or endorsee as a matter of right. The property offered for sale excludes all funds held on account by the property receiver, if applicable. If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. Notice to Potential Bidders: If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a Trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a Trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same Lender may hold more than one mortgage or Deed of Trust on the property. Notice to Property Owner: The sale date shown on this Notice of Sale may be postponed one or more times by the Mortgagee, Beneficiary, Trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about Trustee Sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call Priority Posting and Publishing at 714-573-1965 for information regarding the Trustee's Sale or visit the Internet Web site address on the previous page for information regarding the sale of this property, using the file number assigned to this case, CA08000795-13-1. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the

Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. Date: September 26, 2013 TRUSTEE CORPS TS No. CA08000795-13-1 17100 Gillette Ave., Irvine, CA 92614 949-252-8300 Lupe Tabita, Authorized Signatory **SALE INFORMATION CAN BE OBTAINED ON LINE AT** [www.priorityposting.com](http://www.priorityposting.com) **FOR AUTOMATED SALES INFORMATION PLEASE CALL:** Priority Posting and Publishing at 714-573-1965 **TRUSTEE CORPS MAY BE ACTING AS A DEBT COLLECTOR ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT. ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED MAY BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE.** P1062577 10/4, 10/11, 10/18/2013 Publication dates: Oct. 4, 11, 18, 2013. (PC 1002)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20131730. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **GARCIA'S AUTO REPAIR**, 231 Commission St., Salinas, CA 93901. Monterey County. EDUARDO GARCIA, 395 Entrada Dr., Soledad, CA 93960. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Jan. 1, 2013 (s) Eduardo Garcia. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 13, 2013. Publication dates: Oct. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2013. (PC 1004)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20131826. The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **Villa Serra, 1320 Padre Drive, Salinas, CA 93901;** County of Monterey. Avalon Villa Serra, LLC, California, 23 Corporate Plaza, Suite 190, Newport Beach, CA 92660. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 15, 2008. I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.) S/ Eric Davidson, Manager. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on September 26, 2013. NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). New Filing 10/4, 10/11, 10/18, 10/25/13 CNS-2539003# **CARMEL PINE CONE** Publication dates: Oct. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2013. (PC 1006)

**STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME** File No. 20121442. The following person(s) have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **SMART COMPUTER REPAIR**, 880 E. Alisal St., Salinas, CA 93905. Monterey County. The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on July 17, 2012. T. ISAIAS VASQUEZ MORA, 17566 Cross Rd., Salinas, CA 93907. This business was conducted by an individual. (s) T. Isaias Vasquez Mora. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 24, 2013. Publication dates: Oct. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2013. (PC1008).

APN: 417-221-012-000 T.S. No. 002847-CA **NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE IMPORTANT NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER: YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED 9/20/2004. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.** On 10/31/2013 at 10:00 AM, CLEAR RECON CORP., as duly appointed trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded 9/28/2004, as Instrument No. 2004103524, of Official Records in the office of the County Recorder of Monterey County, State of CALIFORNIA executed by: JOSE NUNO PELAYO, A MARRIED PERSON WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH, CASHIER'S CHECK DRAWN ON A STATE OR NATIONAL BANK, A CHECK DRAWN BY A STATE OR FEDERAL CREDIT UNION, OR A CHECK DRAWN BY A STATE OR FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION, SAVINGS ASSOCIATION, OR SAVINGS BANK SPECIFIED IN SECTION 5102 OF THE FINANCIAL CODE AND AUTHORIZED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE: AT the main entrance to the County Administration Building, 168 W Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 93903 all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as: COMPLETELY DESCRIBED IN SAID DEED OF TRUST. The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 24 TRAMPA CANYON CARMEL VALLEY California 93924-9343. The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be held, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession, condition, or encumbrances, including fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust, to pay the remaining principal sums of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is: \$540,657.84 If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee, and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located. **NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS:** If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or

may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. **NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER:** The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call (714) 573-1965 or visit this Internet Web site [WWW.PRIORITYPOSTING.COM](http://WWW.PRIORITYPOSTING.COM), using the file number assigned to this case 002847-CA. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. **FOR SALES INFORMATION:** (714) 573-1965 Date: 9/24/2013 CLEAR RECON CORP. 4375 Jutland Drive Suite 200 San Diego, California 92117 858-750-7600 Authorized Signature P1061923 10/11, 10/18, 10/25/2013 Publication dates: Oct. 11, 18, 25, 2013. (PC1007).

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY**  
**ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME**  
Case No. M122455.  
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, JOANNA RUELAS, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:  
**A. Present name:** BRISA ISABELLA LOPEZ  
**Proposed name:** BRISA ISABELLA RUELAS  
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicat-

ed below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

**NOTICE OF HEARING:**  
DATE: Nov. 22, 2013  
TIME: 9:00 a.m.  
DEPT: 14

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: *The Carmel Pine Cone*, Carmel.

(s) Kay T. Kingsley  
Judge of the Superior Court  
Date filed: Sept. 24, 2013  
Clerk: Connie Mazzei  
Deputy: Carmen B. Orozco  
Publication dates: Oct. 11, 18, 25, Nov. 1, 2013. (PC1009)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20131890. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MIDFIELD SOLUTIONS**, 1067 Parkway Dr., Pebble Beach, CA 93953. Monterey County. HENRY DIXON TRAVIS, 1067 Parkway Dr., Pebble Beach, CA 93953. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) Henry Dixon Travis. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 8, 2013. Publication dates: Oct. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2013. (PC 1010)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20131872. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CANEY SOUND**, 1027 Amador Ave., Seaside, CA 93955. Monterey County. NORBERTO ECHEVERRIA, 1027 Amador Ave., Seaside, CA 93955. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Oct. 2, 2013. (s) Norberto Echeverria. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 2, 2013. Publication dates: Oct. 11, 18, 25, Nov. 1, 2013. (PC 1011)

**Holiday Gift Guides**  
Friday, November 29 • Friday, December 13  
CALL to reserve your ad space today!  
Meena (831) 274-8590 • Joann (831) 274-8655  
Vanessa (831) 274-8652



MORE THAN 100 EXCITING FILMS AT THIS YEAR'S  
**CARMEL ART & FILM FESTIVAL**

**SPECIAL SECTION**

October 9 - 13, 2013



## Film festival highlight: local premiere of Kerouac's 'Big Sur'

By CHRIS COUNTS

**BECAUSE OF** the story's locals ties — as well as its Hollywood and literary buzz — the film, "Big Sur," is sure to be one of the highlights of this year's Carmel Art and Film Festival. The film plays Sunday, Oct. 13, in Sunset Center's Main Auditorium.

The festival, which began in 2009, continues through Sunday and offers an eclectic lineup of more than 100 feature-length and short independent films at seven sites in

Carmel and Pacific Grove.

Inspired by the 1962 novel of the same name by Beat icon Jack Kerouac, "Big Sur" tells the autobiographical story of a series of trips the writer made to visit his friend, poet Lawrence Ferlinghetti, in Bixby Canyon. In the book, Kerouac's alter-ego, Jack Duluoz, battles success, alcoholism and his inner demons.

"Filmmakers have been intrigued by Jack Kerouac's work for many years, taking on the challenge of translating the written word to the big screen," said Tom Burns, who co-

founded the festival with his wife, KSBW news co-anchor Erin Clark. "In Big Sur, our protagonist looks to find solace in Big Sur, but ultimately even the magic of that place is not enough to save a tormented soul. It makes for great drama."

"Big Sur" is directed by Michael Polish. He and his twin brother, Mark, have earned acclaim as independent filmmakers with off-beat festival favorites like "Twin Falls Idaho," "Jackpot," "Northfork" and "For Lovers Only."

*Continues next page*



"Running with Jim" (above), about a San Francisco high schools' cross-country team, will be presented at the Carmel High School Performing Arts Center Sunday at 3:30 p.m. At the right is the famous surf break in Portugal which inspired the film, "North Canyon: Nazare Calling." It screens Saturday at 8:15 p.m. on Carmel Beach.



# October 11, 12, 13

**Augustina's is thrilled to support the 2013 Carmel Art & Film Festival**

**Featuring a special collection by our newest designer...**

## ARMENTA

**Visit our Brand New Website for Other Fabulous Designs!**

[www.augustinaleathers.com](http://www.augustinaleathers.com)

*Mention CAFF and Augustina's will donate 5% of your purchase to the Carmel Art & Film Festival between October 9-13*



**Augustina's**  
OCEAN AVENUE  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
831.624.2403



**Augustina's**  
Leathers  
SAN CARLOS & 6TH  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
831.626.6353

# CARMEL ART & FILM FESTIVAL

## From previous page

Starring as Kerouac is Jean-Marc Barr, who is best known for his part in the popular 1988 French film, "The Big Blue," and playing key roles in several films by the avant garde Danish director Lars von Trier.

Neal Cassidy — the model for Kerouac's protagonist in his classic "On the Road" — is played by Josh Lucas. The actor's many credits include portraying Cinderella basketball coach Don Haskins in "Glory Road" and aviation pioneer Charles Lindbergh in Clint Eastwood's "J. Edgar."

Portraying Cassidy's mistress and Kerouac's love interest in "Big Sur" is Kate Bosworth, who is best known for her leading role in the surf flick, "Blue Crush," co-starring with Kevin Spacey in the Bobby Darin biopic, "Beyond the Sea," and playing Lois Lane in "Superman Returns."

Bosworth and Polish are planning to attend the Oct. 13 screening. The pair, who met on the set of the film, were married earlier this year. The couple will walk along the red carpet at 1:45 p.m. The movie begins at 2 p.m. Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth.

## ■ BART shooting inspires film

Another movie certain to attract attention at this year's Carmel Art and Film Festival is "Fruitvale Station," which screens at Saturday, Oct. 12, at Lighthouse Cinemas in Pacific Grove.

A Grand Jury Prize winner at the Sundance Film Festival, the film is based on the true story of Oscar Grant, who was accidentally shot and killed by a Bay Area Rapid Transit police officer in Oakland on New Year's Day 2009. The incident was followed by charges of racism, protests, rioting and widespread media attention.

"Fruitvale Station" follows the 22-year-old Grant through the final day of life. Co-produced by actor Forrest Whitaker, and directed and written by Ryan Coogler, it was not only filmed in Oakland, but the scene where Grant is shot was filmed at the city's BART station.

Portraying Grant is Michael B. Jordan, who is best known for playing a teenage drug dealer, Wallace, in the HBO television series, "The Wire," and a high school quarterback, Vince, in the NBC television series, "Friday Night Lights." Coogler had Jordan in mind for the lead role when he wrote the script.

The movie, which opened to rave reviews in July, starts at 8 p.m. Lighthouse Cinemas is located at 525 Lighthouse Ave.

## ■ New program debuts

Presenting three films, a panel discussion and a talk, the Cherry Center for the Arts hosts the Carmel Art and Film Festival's first-ever "Environmental Spotlight" program Saturday, Oct. 12.

Bringing attention to a variety of ecological issues, the program kicks off at 10 a.m. with the screening of the "Amazon Gold," a documentary exposing the devastating effects of the mining industry on the Amazon rainforest. Next, the award-winning film, "A River Changes Course," examines the impacts of industrialism on three Cambodian families at 12:30 p.m.



A film version of Jack Kerouac's "Big Sur" will be shown Sunday at 4 p.m. at Sunset Center. Jean-Marc Barr (above) plays Kerouac and Kate Bosworth (right) plays Kerouac's mistress, Billie.



Inc. Magazine's 2009 Entrepreneur of the Year, Kevin Surace presents a lecture on the impacts of climate change at 2 p.m. His talk will be followed at 3 p.m. by a panel discussion on the "State of the Oceans," featuring publisher Mark Anderson, biologist Roger Payne, dolphin and whale expert Toni Frohoff and Monterey Bay Aquarium executive Margaret Spring.

The program closes with a 4 p.m. screening of "Birders, the Central Park Effect," a documentary about wild birds living in New York City.

"The plan is to make the environmental spotlight an annual event," Burns explained. "We have designed it to be a provocative mix of film and engaging talk about the most current environmental issues."

The Cherry Center is located at Guadalupe and Fourth.

## ■ Polanski biographer unveils book

Author James Greenberg signs copies of his new book about controversial and influential filmmaker Roman Polanski Saturday, Oct. 12, from 3 to 5 p.m., at Winfield Gallery.

Illustrated with more than 250 images, Greenberg's book, titled, "Roman Polanski: A Retrospective," chronicles the filmmaker's remarkable career, from his first feature-length

film in 1962, "From Knife in the Water," to his most recent work in 2011, "Carnage." Despite overcoming a harrowing childhood in Nazi-occupied Poland and his impressive legacy in film, his reputation is clouded by a 1977 sexual assault charge. After striking a plea bargain with prosecutors, he fled the United States before sentencing and has lived abroad ever since, mostly in France, where he is a citizen.

The Winfield Gallery is located on the east side of Dolores between Ocean and Seventh.

## ■ Cartoon-making for kids

Showing children how cartoons are made, hands-on animation workshops will be offered Saturday and Sunday, Oct. 12-13, at the Carmel Youth Center. The free workshops are presented by the Carmel Art and Film Festival and an educational nonprofit group, Learn to Discover.

An entry-level workshop will teach kids over 7 years old how to use laptop computers to create their own animated movies. Two other workshops will offer introduce more advanced techniques.

The 30-minute workshops begin at 10 a.m. each day, and registration is available on-site.

The Carmel Youth Center is located on Fourth between Torres and Junipero.

## WINNER

**Best Western - International Book Awards, 2013**

**Best Western - National Indie Excellence Awards, 2013**

**Best Historical Fiction & Western Fiction - Global Ebook Awards, 2013**

**Best Historical Fiction - USA Book Awards, 2012**

**Voted #1 on Goodreads.com list Books that should be a film/tv series**

**Audio Book Now Available on Audible.com, Amazon, iTunes**  
Narrated by Robin Weigert, "Calamity Jane" / HBO's *Deadwood*

*The Whip* is inspired by the true story of a woman, Charlotte "Charley" Parkhurst (1812-1879) who lived most of her extraordinary life as a man in the old west. As a young woman in Rhode Island, she fell in love with a runaway slave and had his child. The destruction of her family drove her west to California, dressed as a man, to track the killer.

Charley became a renowned stagecoach driver for Wells Fargo. She killed a famous outlaw, had a secret love affair, and lived with a housekeeper who, unaware of her true sex, fell in love with her.

Charley was the first known woman to vote in America in 1868 (as a man). Her grave lies in Watsonville, California.

inspired by a true story  
**THE WHIP**  
By Karen Kondazian

[www.kondazian.com](http://www.kondazian.com)

Santa Catalina School Theatre Arts Presents

**JOSEPH AND THE AMAZING TECHNICOLOR DREAMCOAT**  
LYRICS BY TIM RICE  
MUSIC BY ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER

**Ticket Reservations:**

**Box Office: 831.655.9341**

**Online: [santacatalina.org/tickets](http://santacatalina.org/tickets)**

**Friday, October 18 • 7:30 p.m.**

**Saturday, October 19 • 7:30 p.m.**

**Sunday, October 20 • 2:00 p.m.**

**Friday, October 25 • 12:15 p.m.**

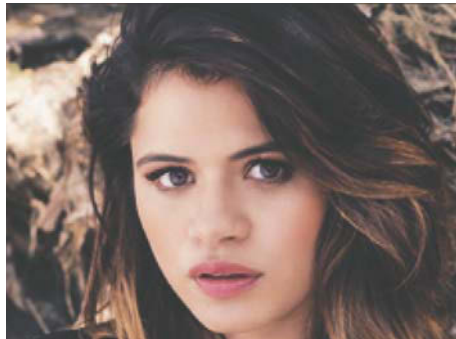
**Santa Catalina School  
Performing Arts Center**

# CARMEL ART & FILM FESTIVAL

# October 9-13 2013



## The Carmel Art and Film Festival honors Melonie Diaz with the "Breakout Actress of 2013" Award



### MELONIE DIAZ

Diaz, a 29-year-old actress from lower east side Manhattan, is being honored for her role in *FRUITVALE STATION*, a film that exploded onto the festival circuit this year, winning the Grand Jury Prize and Audience Award for U.S. Dramatic Film at the Sundance Film Festival, as well as the Prize of the Future Award at the Cannes Film Festival.



### JENNIFER HOWELL

Howell, who was recently named one of Los Angeles' "Ten Most Inspiring Women," has built an army of artists who donate their time and talent to annual workshops in children's hospitals in New York and Los Angeles, and more recently, to independent film projects that will continue to provide financial support for the organization and its ongoing mission.

### Thursday October 10, 2013

**SUNSET CULTURAL ARTS CENTER, Main Auditorium**  
7:30 p.m. "The Square"

**LIGHTHOUSE THEATER, Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove**  
7:30 p.m. "Father and Sons"

**ADOBE THEATER, Sunset Cultural Arts Center**  
1:00 p.m. "Killer B3"  
3:00 p.m. "Barefoot Artist"

**CARL CHERRY CENTER FOR THE ARTS, Guadalupe St., Carmel**  
10:00 a.m. "16 Acres"  
1:00 p.m. "The Oyler House, Richard Neutra's Desert Retreat"  
3:00 p.m. "50 Year Old Freshman: Suzanne Helm-Bowen"

**CARMEL YOUTH CENTER, 4th Street, Carmel**  
10:00 a.m. Shorts Program #1 - "Lucky 13", "Disabled and Dangerous", "At the Bar", "Young (ish)", "On Becoming a Man", "I'm Not a Hacker", "Heavy"  
1:00 p.m. Shorts Program #2 - "If We Were Adults", "Dinner Date", "Soulmate", "Pray me Down", "Halfway"  
4:00 p.m. Shorts Program #3 - "Looking for Mr. Stieglitz", "Adrift", "Tete-a-Tete", "What's Left, What's Lost (Em)", "Scramblevision"  
7:00 p.m. Shorts Program #4 - "In The Light of Day", "What Makes Us Human", "Lucid", "Way Too Many Problems", "Hospitality"

### Friday, October 11, 2013

**SUNSET CULTURAL ARTS CENTER, Main Auditorium**  
4:00 p.m. "Anatomy of the Tide"  
7:30 p.m. "Tim's Vermeer"

**LIGHTHOUSE THEATER, Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove**  
7:30 p.m. "The Immigrant"

**CARMEL HIGH SCHOOL PERFORMING ARTS CENTER, Top of Ocean Ave., Carmel**  
4:00 p.m. "Forty Years From Yesterday"  
7:30 p.m. "9 Full Moons"

**ADOBE THEATER, Sunset Cultural Arts Center**  
1:00 p.m. "The Trouble Man"  
3:00 p.m. "This American Journey"  
7:30 p.m. "Red Obsession"

**CARL CHERRY CENTER FOR THE ARTS, Guadalupe St., Carmel**  
1:00 p.m. "High and Hallowed: Everest 1963"  
3:00 p.m. "William and The Windmill"  
7:00 p.m. "Trust, Greed, Bullets and Bourbon"

**CARMEL YOUTH CENTER, 4th Street, Carmel**  
10:00 a.m. Shorts Program #5 - "War Song", "The Violinist", "Decimation", "Lil Tokyo Reporter"  
1:00 p.m. Shorts Program #6 - "The Pitch", "The Color of Christmas"  
4:00 p.m. Shorts Program #7 - "The Morning After", "The Note", "The Tutor", "The Projectionist", "Fort Apache"  
7:00 p.m. Shorts Program #8 - "Capstone Oak", "The Painted Girl", "Drain", "Desert Noir"

### Saturday October 11, 2013

**SUNSET CULTURAL ARTS CENTER, Main Auditorium**  
2:15 p.m. "Best of Shorts, Program One" - "The Bright Side", "88 Miles to Moscow", "Wild Horses", "Joan's Day Out", "The Visit"  
8:00 p.m. "The Past"

**LIGHTHOUSE THEATER, Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove**  
8:00 p.m. "Fruitvale Station"

**CARMEL HIGH SCHOOL PERFORMING ARTS CENTER, Top of Ocean Ave., Carmel**  
4:00 p.m. "Botsu"  
8:00 p.m. "Into the Mind"



**Saturday October 11, 2013 continued**  
**ADOBE THEATER, Sunset Cultural Arts Center**  
10:00 a.m. "Kwanini"  
1:00 p.m. "Medora"  
4:00 p.m. "The Genius of Marion"  
8:00 p.m. "Go With Le Flo"

**CARL CHERRY CENTER FOR THE ARTS, Guadalupe St., Carmel**  
Special Environmental Program, Saturday October 12  
10:00 a.m. "Amazon Gold"  
12:30 p.m. A River Changes Course"  
4:00 p.m. Birders, The Central Park Effect"

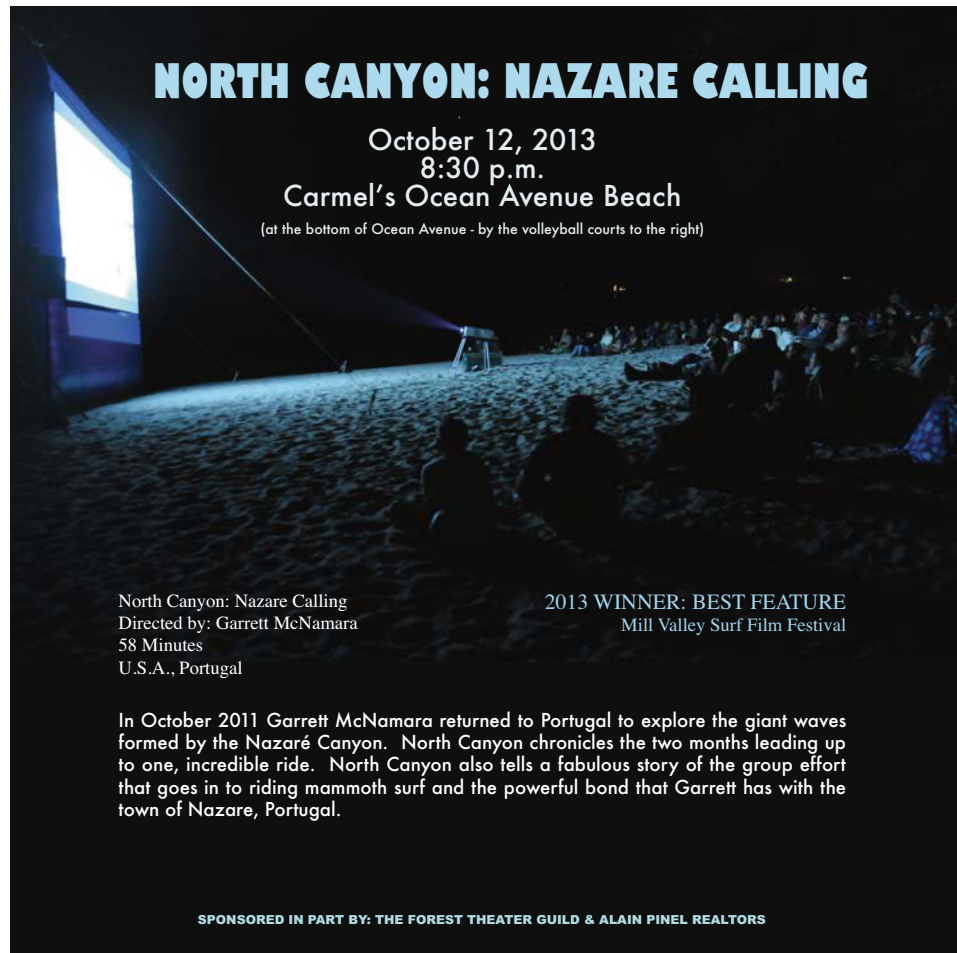
**CARMEL YOUTH CENTER, 4th Street, Carmel**  
10:00 a.m. Shorts Program #4 - "In The Light of Day", "What Makes Us Human", "Lucid", "Way Too Many Problems", "Hospitality"  
1:00 p.m. Shorts Program #3 - "Looking for Mr. Stieglitz", "Adrift", "Tete-a-Tete", "What's Left, What's Lost (Em)", "Scramblevision"  
4:00 p.m. Shorts Program #2 - "If We Were Adults", "Dinner Date", "Soulmate", "Pray me Down", "Halfway"  
7:00 p.m. Shorts Program #1 - "Lucky 13", "Disabled and Dangerous", "At the Bar", "Young (ish)", "On Becoming a Man", "I'm Not a Hacker", "Heavy"

## NORTH CANYON: NAZARE CALLING

October 12, 2013  
8:30 p.m.

Carmel's Ocean Avenue Beach

(at the bottom of Ocean Avenue - by the volleyball courts to the right)



North Canyon: Nazare Calling  
Directed by: Garrett McNamara  
58 Minutes  
U.S.A., Portugal

2013 WINNER: BEST FEATURE  
Mill Valley Surf Film Festival

In October 2011 Garrett McNamara returned to Portugal to explore the giant waves formed by the Nazaré Canyon. North Canyon chronicles the two months leading up to one, incredible ride. North Canyon also tells a fabulous story of the group effort that goes in to riding mammoth surf and the powerful bond that Garrett has with the town of Nazare, Portugal.

SPONSORED IN PART BY: THE FOREST THEATER GUILD & ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

### Sunday October 12, 2013

**SUNSET CULTURAL ARTS CENTER, Main Auditorium**  
11:00 a.m. "The Moment"  
2:00 p.m. "Big Sur"



**CARMEL HIGH SCHOOL PERFORMING ARTS CENTER, Top of Ocean Ave., Carmel**  
12:00 p.m. "Best of Shorts, Program #2" - "Jack", "Green Acres", "The Exchange", "Sheldon Remains", "Another Stupid Day", "An Engagement", "A Perfect Day", "First in Flight"  
3:30 p.m. "Running for Jim"

**ADOBE THEATER, Sunset Cultural Arts Center**  
TDA

**CARMEL YOUTH CENTER, 4th Street, Carmel**  
10:00 a.m. Shorts Program #8 (50 minutes) - "Capstone Oak", "The Painted Girl", "Drain", "Desert Noir"  
12:00 p.m. Shorts Program #7 (81 minutes) - "The Morning After", "The Note", "The Tutor", "The Projectionist", "Fort Apache"  
2:00 p.m. Shorts Program #6 (88 minutes) - "The Pitch", "The Color of Christmas", "Suite for Two Band Geeks", "Heart of a Champion", "Light Me Up"  
4:00 p.m. Shorts Program #5 (96 min) - "War Song", "The Violinist", "Decimation", "Lil Tokyo Reporter"

SPONSORS:



Schedule is subject to last minute changes, please check website. Descriptions of all films also on website:

[carmelartandfilm.com](http://carmelartandfilm.com)



# CARMEL ART & FILM FESTIVAL

## Art and film festival brings cinematic buzz to town

By CHRIS COUNTS

PRESENTING AN eclectic lineup of feature-length and short independent films at seven sites in Carmel and Pacific Grove, the 5th annual Carmel Art and Film Festival continues Friday, Saturday and Sunday, Oct. 11-13. Here's the rundown:

### Friday, Oct. 11

**Sunset Center's Main Auditorium** — Shot along the coast of Maine and offering an intimate journey of a boy's search for redemption, "Anatomy of the Tide" screens

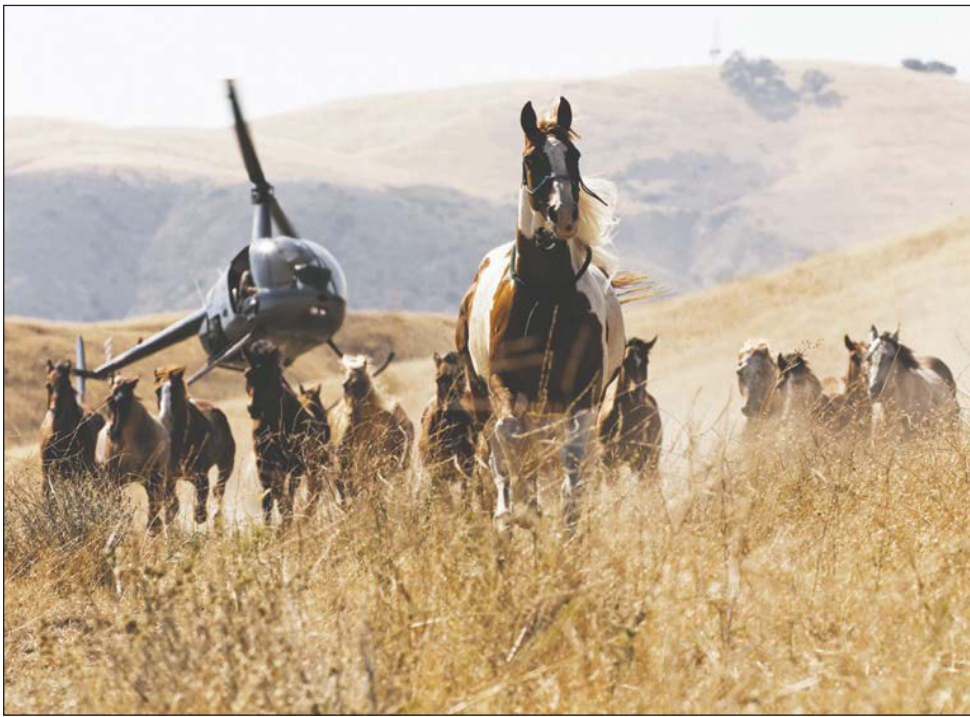
at 3:30 p.m.; a documentary examining the techniques Dutch Master Johannes Vermeer used to create his striking photo-realistic paintings, "Tim's Vermeer" is featured at 7 p.m. Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth.

**Sunset Center's Adobe Theater** — To learn more about a famous forgery, a private investigator scours the dark underbelly of the Los Angeles art scene in "The Trouble Man," which starts at 1 p.m.; a British actor and an Australian photographer look at the impact the economic downturn has had on people statewide in "This American Journey," which begins at 4 p.m.; narrated by actor Russell

Crowe and looking at the impact China's prosperity on the global wine market, "Red Obsession" screens at 7 p.m. The Adobe

Theater is in Sunset Center's studio 105B.

*Continues next page*



A short film about the government roundup of wild horses in Nevada, "Wild Horses" will be shown in Sunset Center's Main Auditorium Saturday at 2:30 p.m.



**RODRIGUE STUDIO**  
artwork by George Rodrigue

West side of Dolores btwn Ocean & 7th  
Carmel, CA 93921  
831.626.4444

[www.georgerodrigue.com](http://www.georgerodrigue.com)

## When needs change, we're ready.



At The Park Lane, we know how important it is to provide a stable, calm and enriching environment for those experiencing dementia. Our exclusive Memory Care services at The Park Lane include our award-winning In Touch Dementia Care Program. Thoughtfully designed to provide individualized care in a peaceful, residential environment, The Park Lane enhances and enriches residents' lives and the lives of their families. Call to learn how The Park Lane can make a difference in the life of your loved one today.



INDEPENDENT LIVING,  
ASSISTED LIVING AND  
MEMORY CARE RESIDENCES  
200 GLENWOOD CIRCLE,  
MONTEREY, CA 93940  
831.204.1884

[TheParkLaneMonterey.com](http://TheParkLaneMonterey.com)

AN **SRG** SENIOR  
LIVING COMMUNITY

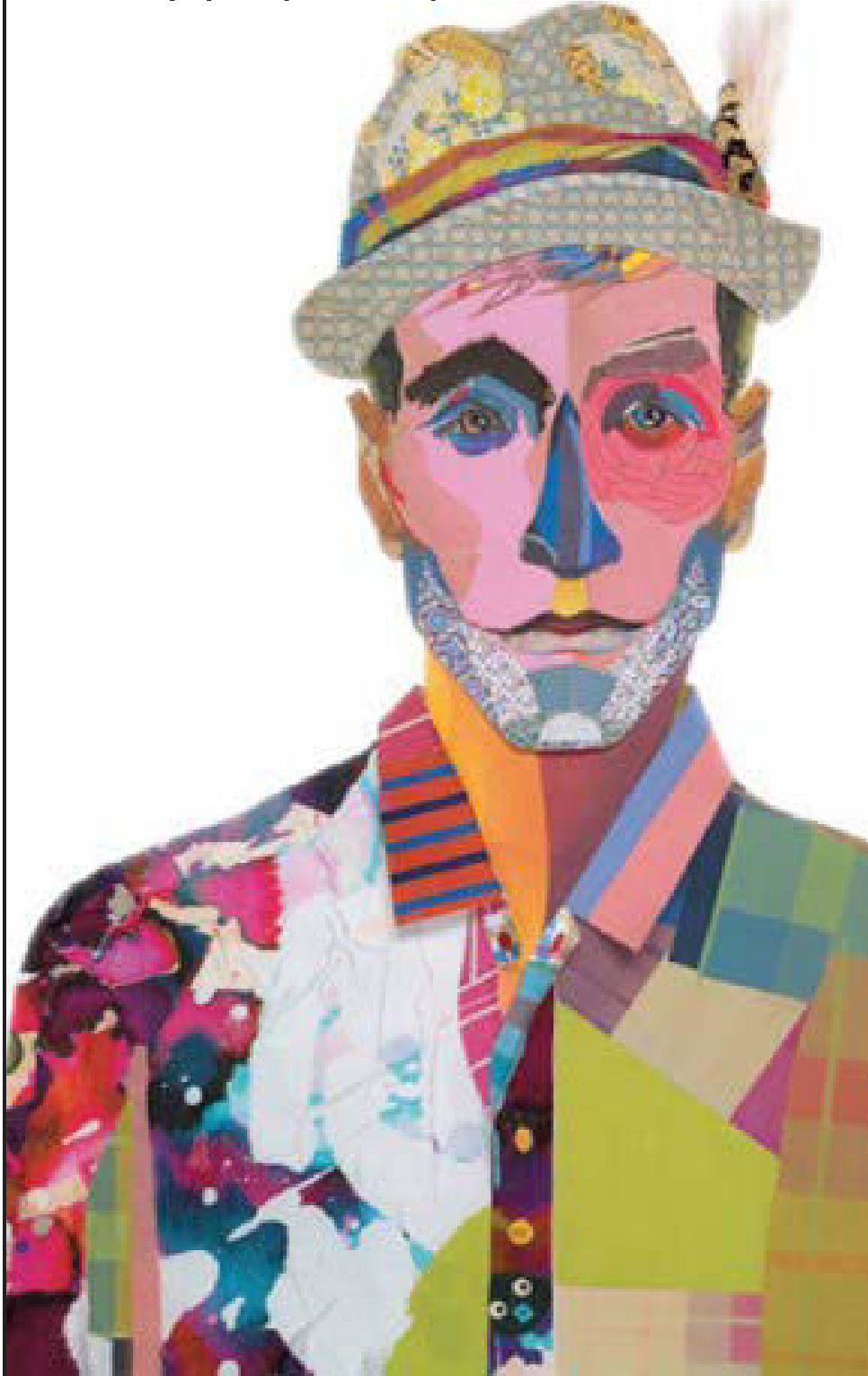


RCFE#  
275294322

# THE CLUB

## CARMEL

Fashion trends for Men & Women.  
Featuring the largest selection of  
*Robert Graham*  
in the world. From HDTV's & music,  
to the designers & staff,  
see why people shop at **THE CLUB!**



ATTITUDE . SOPHISTICATION . STYLE

Analili  
Hale Bob  
Hugo Boss  
Bailey 44  
Tateossian  
Donald J Pliner  
Vince Camuto Signature



Hudson  
Jose Luis  
AG Jeans  
Joe's Jeans  
Scott Kay  
Isabella Fiore  
Comstock & Co.

Ocean Avenue between San Carlos and Dolores  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921  
831.625.1645 theclubcarmel.com

# CARMEL ART & FILM FESTIVAL

*From previous page*

**Carl Cherry Center for the Arts** — Remembering one of the greatest climbs in mountaineering history, “High and Hallowed: Everest 1963” plays at 1 p.m.; an African teenager builds a power-generating windmill from junk parts in “William and The Windmill,” which starts at 4 p.m.; and a group of thieves reunites in an effort to figure out what went wrong with a diamond heist in “Trust, Greed, Bullets and Bourbon,” beginning at 7 p.m. The Cherry Center is located at Guadalupe and Fourth.

**Carmel High School Performing Arts Center** — After his wife passes away, a man is forced to face difficult questions in “Forty Years From Yesterday,” which screens at 4

p.m.; against the backdrop of the L.A. music scene, a pair of ill-matched lovers struggle to stay together against seemingly impossible odds in “9 Full Moons,” which starts at 7:30 p.m. Carmel High School is located at Highway 1 and Ocean Avenue.

**Lighthouse Cinemas** — Two sisters in search of the American dream journey from Poland to New York City at the turn of the 20th century in “The Immigrant,” which begins at 7:30 p.m. Lighthouse Cinemas is located at 525 Lighthouse Ave.

**The Carmel Youth Center**, which is located on Fourth between Junipero and Torres, presents short film programs at 10

*Continues next page*



An African teenager builds a power-generating windmill from junk parts in “William and The Windmill,” which the Carl Cherry Center for the Arts presents Friday at 4 p.m.

## Purchasing Event of arts and paintings by famous Chinese artists

INCLUDING BAISHI QI, DAQIAN ZHANG, BEIHONG XU,  
YOUREN YU, BAOSHI FU



**OCTOBER  
26 & 27  
10am - 5pm**

at the  
Hofsas House Hotel #209  
Between 3rd & 4th Ave  
on San Carlos Street  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

*On-site purchasing, fair pricing  
Paying options include cash,  
check and bank transfer*

For more information:  
(702) 576 5065  
EMAL: Fenger018@gmail.com

Hosted by:  
**Dunhuang, China Art & Craft LLC.**

# CARMEL ART & FILM FESTIVAL

From previous page

a.m., 1 p.m., 4 p.m. and 7 p.m.

## ■ Saturday, Oct. 12

**Sunset Center's Main Auditorium** — A program of five short films starts at 2:30 p.m.; Berenice Bejo (who starred in the 2011 Oscar Winner, "The Artist") won Best Actress at the Cannes Film Festival for her role in "The Past," which tells the story of an estranged Iranian couple who reunite in Paris so they can divorce. Showtime is 8 p.m.

**Sunset Center's Adobe Theater** — Accompanied by an American friend, a student who has lived in the United States for nine years visits his native Tanzania in "Kwanini?" The film starts at 10 a.m.; following a down-and-out high school basketball team in North Dakota, "Medora" begins at 1 p.m.; a family's struggle to come to terms with Alzheimer's disease is subject of "The Genius of Marian," which is shown at 4 p.m.; In "Go with Le Flo," a French delicatessen owner searches for true love. Showtime is 8 p.m.

**Carl Cherry Center for the Arts** — Narrated by actress Sissy Spacek and musician Herbie Hancock, and documenting a dangerous journey into the Amazon rainforest, "Amazon Gold" begins at 10 a.m.; the winner of the World Cinema Grand Jury Prize for a Documentary at the Sundance Film Festival, "A River Changes Course" looks at the clash between tradition and change in Cambodia. The film starts at 12:30 p.m.; after a talk about climate change at 2 p.m. and panel discussion on the ocean at 3 p.m. a documentary about wild birds living in New York City, "Birders, the Central Park Effect," plays at 4 p.m.

**Carmel High School Performing Arts Center** — Imprisoned by both the Nazis and the Communists, Dr. Botso Korisheli went on to become an influential music teacher. A film about his life, "Botso, The Teacher From Tbilisi," screens at 4 p.m.; featuring dazzling cinematography, "Into the Mind" captures the ultimate skiing adventure. The film begins at 8 p.m.

**Carmel Beach** — Garrett McNamara, who set a world record for the largest wave ever surfed, travels to Portugal to take on giant waves in "North Canyon," which starts

at 8:15 p.m.

**Lighthouse Cinemas** — A Grand Jury Prize winner at the Sundance Film Festival, "Fruitvale Station" tells the true story of a fateful encounter at the Fruitvale BART station in Oakland. The film screens at 8 p.m.

The **Carmel Youth Center** presents short film programs at 10 a.m., 1 p.m., 4 p.m. and 7 p.m.

## ■ Sunday, Oct. 13

**Sunset Center's Main Auditorium** — Actress Jennifer Jason Leigh stars as a photojournalist seeking to find her lover, a troubled writer, in "The Moment," which screens at 11 a.m.; based on writer Jack Kerouac's book of the same name, "Big Sur" plays at 2 p.m.

**Carl Cherry Center for the Arts** — A controversial Jewish figure during World

War II is the subject of "The Last of the Unjust," which starts at noon.

**Carmel High School Performing Arts Center** — A program of short films is presented at noon. The most decorated high school cross-country team in California history is the subject of "Running for Jim," which begins at 3:30 p.m.

The **Carmel Youth Center** presents short film programs at 10 a.m., noon, 2 p.m. and 4 p.m.

In addition to its lineup of films, the festival features receptions, parties, dinners, panel discussions, workshops and musical performances. In addition to ticket packages — which offer a wide range of options — and based on availability, individual tickets will be sold for \$10 at the door. Call (831) 625-3700 or visit information booths set up at Sunset Center and Devendorf Park during the festival.



In "Go with Le Flo," which Sunset Center's Adobe Theater (studio 105B) screens Saturday at 8 p.m., a French delicatessen owner searches for true love.



**CARMEL ART & FILM FESTIVAL**

**PROUD FOUNDING SPONSOR OF FIFTH ANNUAL CARMEL ART AND FILM FESTIVAL**



**VISIT OUR TASTING ROOM AFTER THE EVENTS**  
Carmel-by-the-Sea | San Carlos & 7th | Pouring from 12 noon Daily | 831.626.WINE (9463)  
[SCHEIDWINES.COM](http://SCHEIDWINES.COM)



## EMPIRE RAILCAR CORPORATION

# 818-370-0414

[rcarrick3989@aol.com](mailto:rcarrick3989@aol.com)

## RAILROAD TANK CAR INVESTMENT

CELEBRATING 68 YEARS IN BUSINESS

EXCEPTIONAL OPPORTUNITY!

**Are you earning 8-10% a year? -Tax Sheltered-**

**Are you interested in**

- A safe, conservative investment
- An American venture?
- Consistent, proven, substantial gains?
- Railroads of America?

## Your Future Is Secure With Us





Open Daily  
10-6

## We *MOVED!*



Visit our **NEW** location  
Dolores & 5th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
(across from the Post Office)

---

Now carrying



100% Natural Paints!

**ALWAYS A SALE** Bonus **40% OFF** any (1) Clothing Item

Must Present Coupon • Expires 10-22-13

[www.RitzyRagz.com](http://www.RitzyRagz.com)



831-625-1018

Give your community a stimulus plan — shop locally!

**Velvet**  
**EQUIPMENT**  
 Isabel Marant  
**IRO**  
 Theory  
 Haute Hippie  
 Gryphon  
 Elizabeth and James  
 A.L.C.  
 Tracy Reese  
 Milly  
 Rag & Bone  
**CALYPSO**  
 Diane Von Furstenberg  
 Trina Turk  
 Robert Rodriguez  
 Vince  
 Raquel Allegra  
 Inhabit  
 Autumn Cashmere  
 360 Cashmere  
 Rebecca Taylor  
 Burning Torch  
 Michael Stars  
 Enza Costa  
 Nation  
 James Perse  
 Current Elliott  
 J Brand  
 Goldsign  
 Citizens of Humanity  
 Seven Jeans  
 CP Shades  
 Anine Bing

**HANDBAGS**  
 Jerome Dreyfuss  
 Kooba  
 Calleen Cordero

**SHOES**  
 Sigerson Morrison  
 Golden Goose  
 Rag & Bone  
 Isabel Marant  
 Vince Shoes

**ACCESSORIES**  
 Alexis Bittar  
 Erickson Beamon  
 Beth Orduña  
**CHAN LUU**  
**MATTA**  
**LISA FREEDE**



**GBG**

**GIRLBOYGIRL**

Open Daily 10-6  
 Mission & 7th Avenue  
 Carmel ~ 831-626-3368  
**WE NOW OFFER FREE PARKING**

**Paloosh**

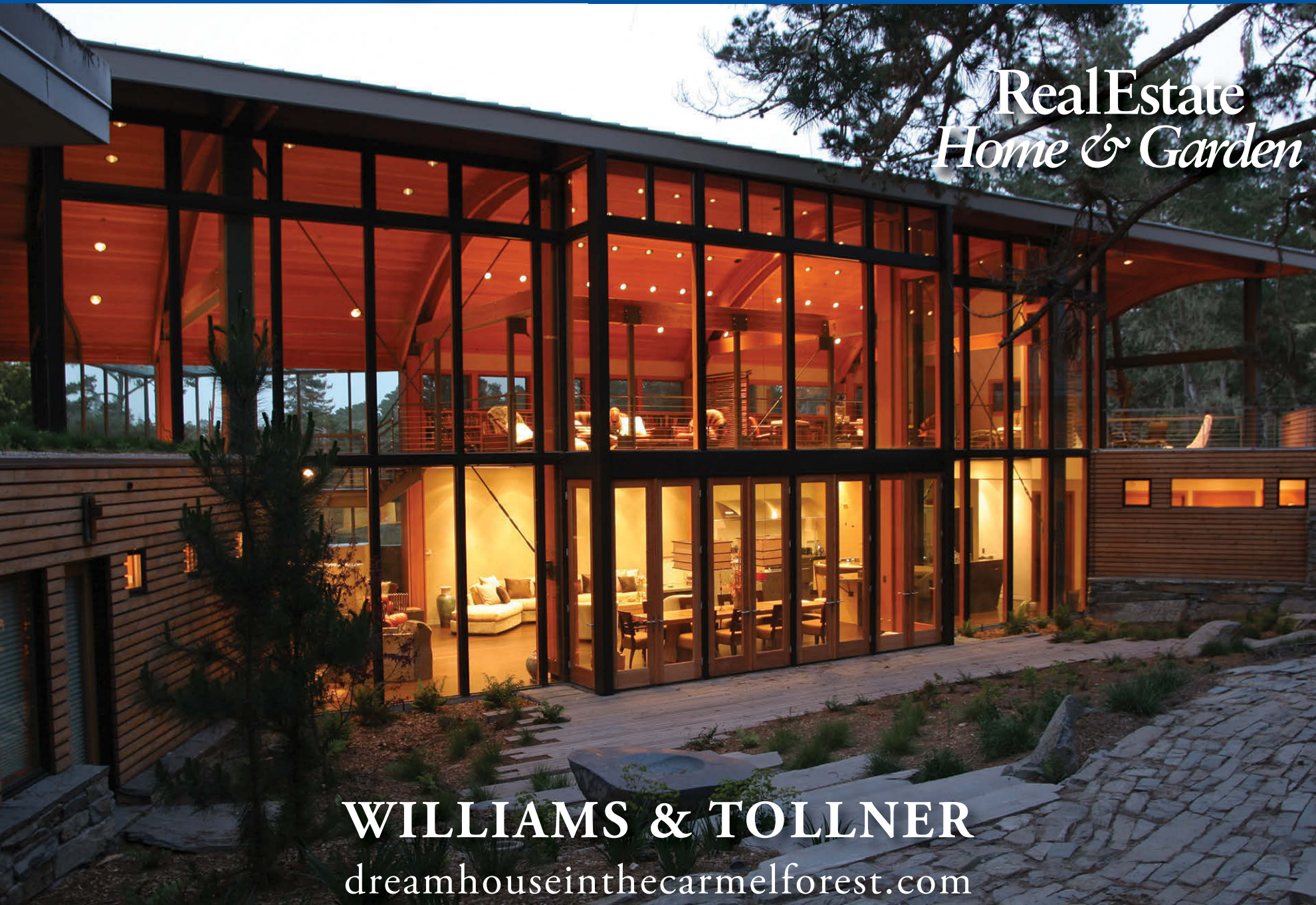
Open Daily 10-6  
 Ocean Ave & Dolores  
 Carmel ~ 831-626-2773

*More than 140 Open Houses this weekend!*

# The Carmel Pine Cone

# In Your Dreams

*Real Estate  
Home & Garden*



**WILLIAMS & TOLLNER**  
dreamhouseinthecarmelforest.com



■ This weeks cover home in Carmel's Jacks Peak, is presented by  
Rhonda Williams & Judy Tollner of Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty. (See Page 2 IYD)



# About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate

October 11 - 17, 2013



## CALIFORNIA DREAM HOUSE Carmel's Jacks Peak

CLOISTERED, PAYING HOMAGE TO ITS PINE FOREST... Inviting, living art, a collaboration of sellers' inspiration and international artists' designs. State-of-the-art, on 6.5 acres, featuring a 75 foot great room with suspended loft, media room, gym, spa in the forest, and a private well. Completely private and separate is the original ranch house, caretaker's, a Japanese pool house and a swimming pool. \$12,900,000

[DreamHouseInTheCarmelForest.com](http://DreamHouseInTheCarmelForest.com)

partners in real estate | the old fashioned way  
rhonda williams | judy tollner  
831.236.5463 | 831.402.2076  
williamsandtollner.com



## Real estate sales the week of Sept. 30 - Oct. 5

### Carmel

**2973 Cuesta Way — \$600,000**

Eileen Mayl to DP Carmel Investors  
APN: 243-052-049

**3507 Travis Way — \$700,000**

Yvonne Smith to James Lorenz and Janette Regan  
APN: 009-273-015

**2365 Bay View Avenue — \$850,000**

Ann Chrisler, Marshall, Douglas and Hillary Kilduff and Randal, George and Donna Peterson to Vesta Lohrasb  
APN: 009-422-030

**2530 San Antonio Avenue — \$1,295,000**

Mary Jo Brereton to Cheryl Assemi  
APN: 009-402-007

**26149 Scenic Drive — \$2,850,000**

Ann Chrisler, Marshall, Douglas and Hillary Kilduff and Randal, George and Donna Peterson to Vesta Lohrasb  
APN: 009-422-031

### Carmel Highlands

**62 Yankee Point — \$2,475,000**

Lee Foster and Philippe Davis to Gabriel Yeung  
APN: 243-152-005

### Carmel Valley

**24501 Via Mar Monte unit 57 — \$520,000**

Theresa Hallock to Ward and Virginia Francis  
APN: 015-472-003



2530 San Antonio Road, Carmel — \$1,295,000

**3 Corral Run — \$725,000**

Union Bank to Ronald and Donna Garren  
APN: 239-101-011

**10674 Locust Court — \$1,010,000**

Lynn McLeod to Winford and Rosemary Ellis  
APN: 416-593-058

### Highway 68

**108 Mirasol Court — \$1,300,000**

Barry and Sondra Cohen to Mark and Lilian Ferland  
APN: 173-076-028

**399 Estancia Court — \$1,350,000**

William and Judith Boehner to Tim Zhang and Muhua Song  
APN: 173-073-002

See HOME SALES page 6 IYD

COMING SOON!!

DOLORES 3 SE OF 9TH | CARMEL



EXQUISITE CUSTOM REMODEL | \$2,795,000  
4 Beds, 4 Baths | [www.Dolores9thCarmel.com](http://www.Dolores9thCarmel.com)



**CHRIS PRYOR**

From Pebble Beach to The Preserve  
Representing buyers and sellers

831.229.1124

[www.chrispryorproperties.com](http://www.chrispryorproperties.com)



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



### STONE HAVEN

Carmel - Enter through a discreet courtyard to an elegant entry door leading to a spacious great room with soaring vaulted ceilings. \$2,695,000



### GREAT LOCATION

Pacific Grove - Much sought after neighborhood, close to schools, ocean and shopping. Spacious three bedroom, two bath, single level home, many upgrades, mature landscaping, double car attached garage. \$729,000



**Bill Wilson**

(831) 915-1830

[wggwilson@aol.com](mailto:wggwilson@aol.com)

### Wilson & Larson

Integrity • Experience • Results

International President's Circle TOP 10%



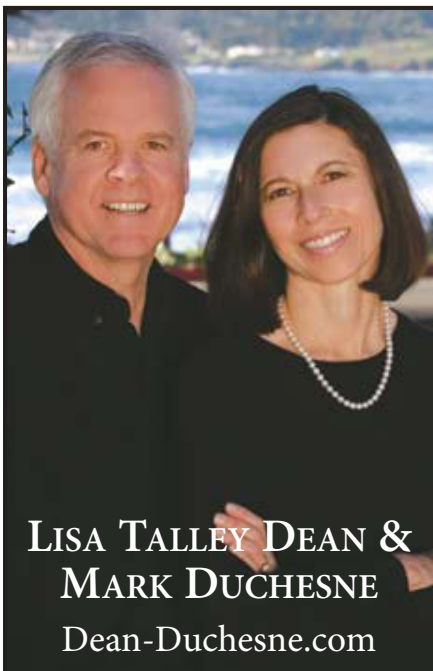
**"Bud" Larson**

(831) 596-7834

[Bud@CasperByTheSea.com](mailto:Bud@CasperByTheSea.com)



## REPRESENTING THE BEST OF CARMEL



**LISA TALLEY DEAN & MARK DUCHESNE**  
Dean-Duchesne.com



OPEN SATURDAY 12-2

**2970 Franciscan Way.** Beautiful California Mission-style home, 4bd, 3 1/2 ba, 3225 sq. ft. with stunning views of Carmel Mission and the Santa Lucia mountains. Offered at \$3,195,000



OPEN SATURDAY 12-2

**Casanova 2SE of 4th.** New Carmel Board and Batten Cottage. 3 bed/2 bath home 3 short blocks to town and beach with a peak of the ocean. Offered at \$2,195,000



OPEN SATURDAY 2-4

**SEC San Antonio & 11th.** 2 bed/2 bath wonderful Carmel Beach home with ocean views. Located steps to the beach and very close to town. Offered at \$2,195,000

MARK DUCHESNE | 831.574.0260  
[mark@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:mark@carmelrealtycompany.com)



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913

LISA TALLEY DEAN | 831.521.4855  
[lisa@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:lisa@carmelrealtycompany.com)



# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

## CARMEL | CARMEL VALLEY



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$7,950,000 | [www.37RanchoSanCarlos.com](http://www.37RanchoSanCarlos.com)



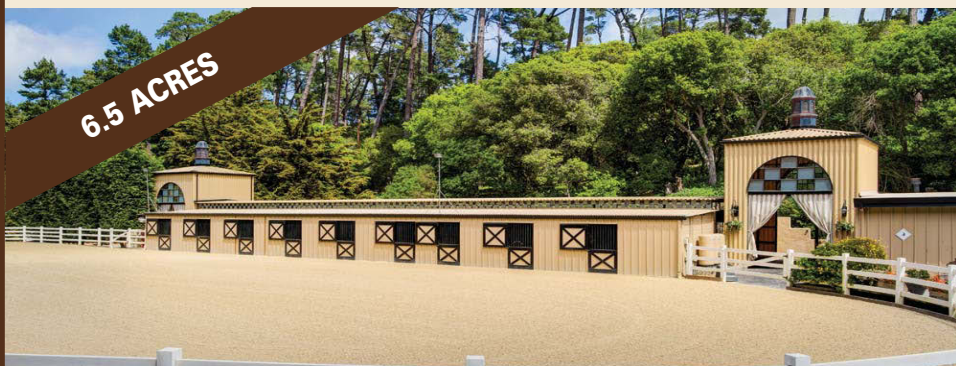
6 beds, 8.5 baths | \$5,350,000 | [www.5493OakTrail.com](http://www.5493OakTrail.com)



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,950,000 | [www.CarmelLosAbuelos.com](http://www.CarmelLosAbuelos.com)



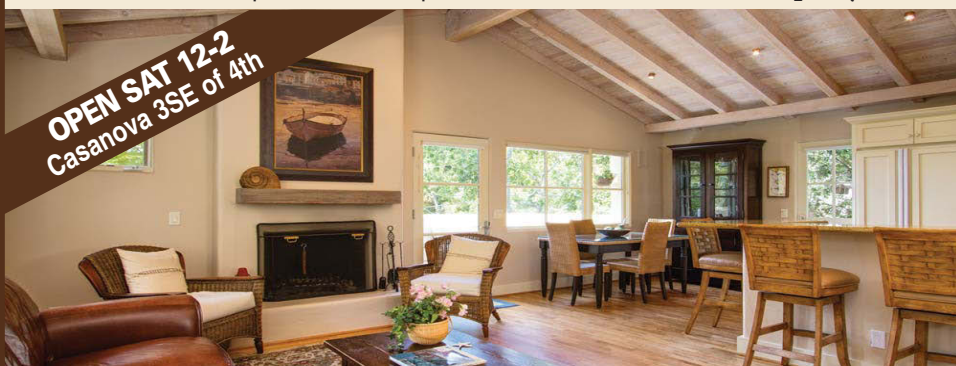
4 beds, 4 baths | \$2,690,000 | [www.HattonCarmel.com](http://www.HattonCarmel.com)



3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,350,000 | [www.BestCarmelHorseProperty.com](http://www.BestCarmelHorseProperty.com)



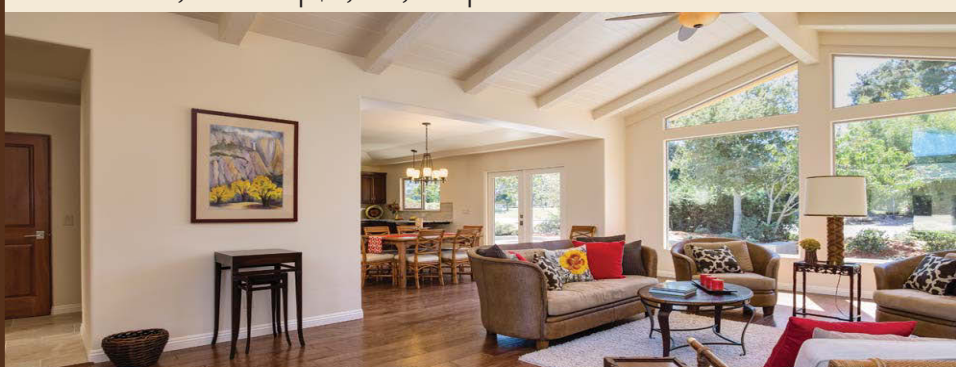
4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$2,195,000 | [www.7024ValleyKnoll.com](http://www.7024ValleyKnoll.com)



3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,850,000 | [www.Casanova3SEof4th.com](http://www.Casanova3SEof4th.com)



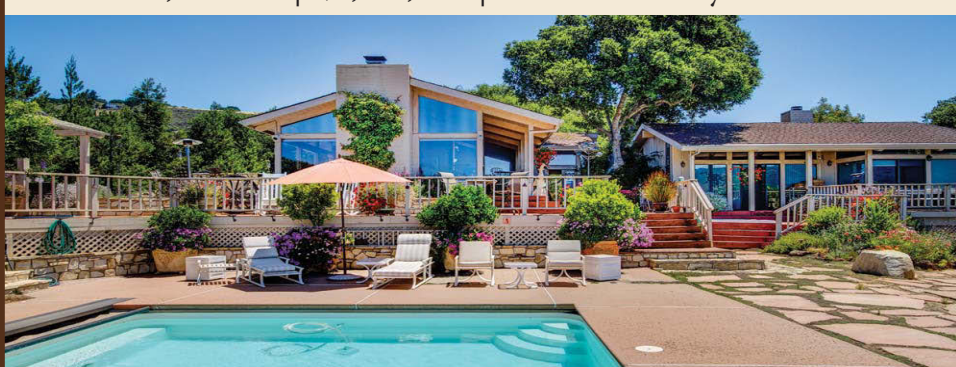
3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,695,000 | [www.TorresHouse.com](http://www.TorresHouse.com)



4 beds, 3 baths | \$1,495,000 | [www.7066ValleyGreens.com](http://www.7066ValleyGreens.com)



3 beds, 3 baths | \$1,325,000 | [www.24778Guadalupe.com](http://www.24778Guadalupe.com)



3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,249,000 | [www.31630ViaLaEstrella.com](http://www.31630ViaLaEstrella.com)



6 beds, 3 baths | \$1,150,000 | [www.77PanettaRd.com](http://www.77PanettaRd.com)

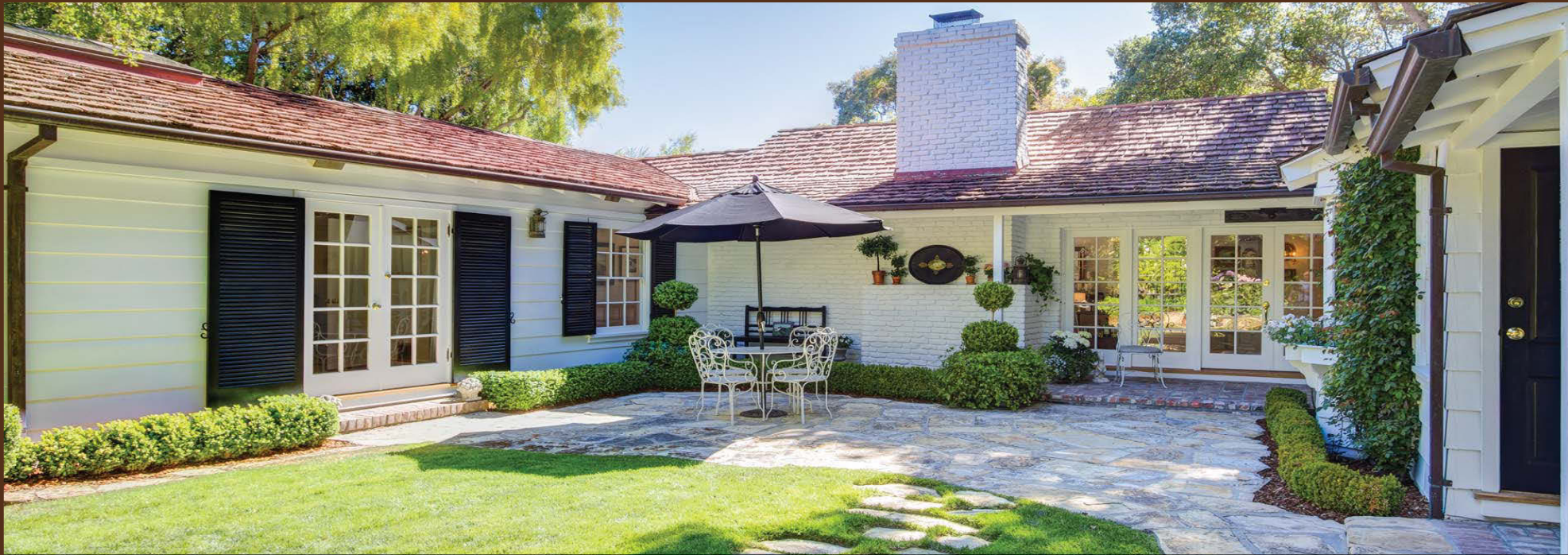
831.622.1000 | [www.carmelrealtycompany.com](http://www.carmelrealtycompany.com)

*A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years*



# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913



CARMEL | 2 beds, 2 bath plus office | \$1,495,000 | [www.26062Mesa.com](http://www.26062Mesa.com)

**BOBBIE EHRENPREIS**

831.915.8010 | [bobbie@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:bobbie@carmelrealtycompany.com)



CARMEL | 3 beds, 3 bath plus guest quarters | 13,000 square foot lot | \$1,295,000 | [www.VintageCarmelCottage.com](http://www.VintageCarmelCottage.com)

**BOBBIE EHRENPREIS**

831.915.8010 | [bobbie@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:bobbie@carmelrealtycompany.com)



CARMEL | 4 beds, 3.5 bath | \$3,875,000 | [www.26294Carmelo.com](http://www.26294Carmelo.com)

**SARAH BOUCHIER**

831.601.5483 | [sarah@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:sarah@carmelrealtycompany.com)





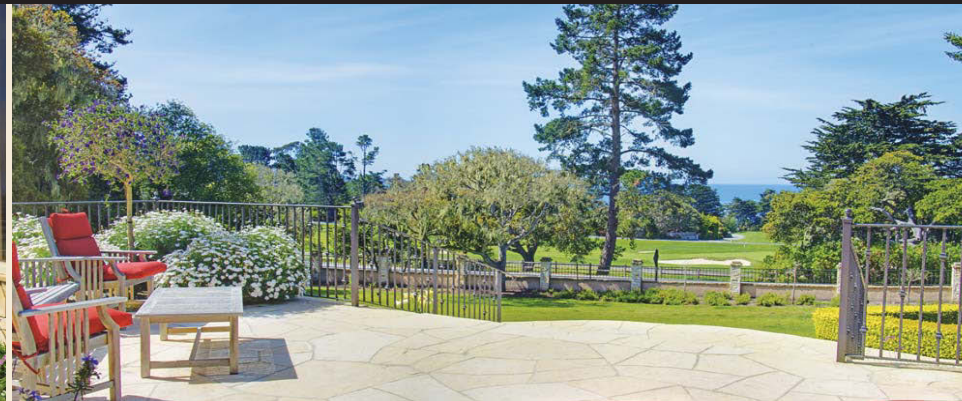
# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

## PEBBLE BEACH



6 beds, 7+ baths | \$13,000,000 | [www.3145SeventeenMileDrive.com](http://www.3145SeventeenMileDrive.com)



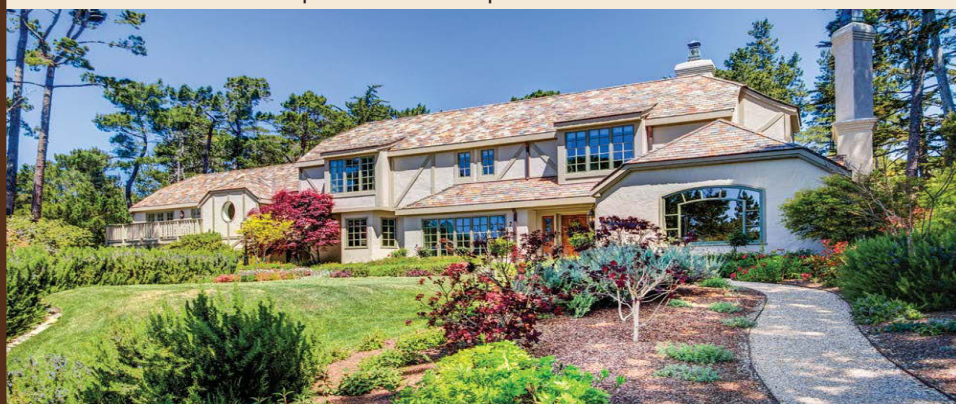
5 beds, 4+ baths | \$5,950,000 | [www.3211PalmeroWay.com](http://www.3211PalmeroWay.com)



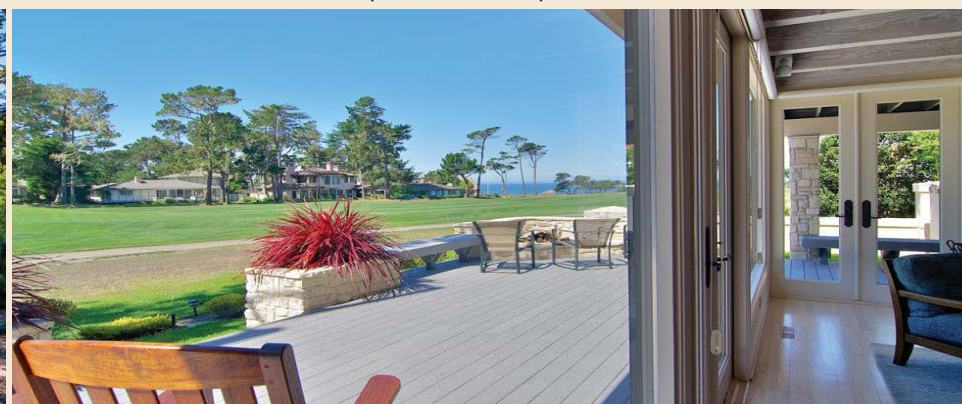
4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$5,200,000 | [www.2987-17MileDrive.com](http://www.2987-17MileDrive.com)



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$4,200,000 | [www.3106Flavin.com](http://www.3106Flavin.com)



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,400,000 | [www.1525ViscainoRoad.com](http://www.1525ViscainoRoad.com)



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,150,000 | [www.990Coral.com](http://www.990Coral.com)



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,725,000 | [www.TheOldDrive.com](http://www.TheOldDrive.com)



3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,250,000 | [www.1039Parkway.com](http://www.1039Parkway.com)

## OTHER EXTRAORDINARY PROPERTIES



4 beds, 5 baths | \$11,100,000 | [www.OceanFrontAsilomar.com](http://www.OceanFrontAsilomar.com)



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$5,495,000 | [www.106YankeePoint.com](http://www.106YankeePoint.com)

DANA BAMBACE  
MARY BELL  
EDDY & ROBERTA BENNETT  
SARAH BOUCHIER  
PETER BUTLER  
JESSICA CANNING  
MIKE CANNING

KENT & LAURA CIUCCI  
LISA TALLEY DEAN  
MARK DUCHESNE  
BOBBIE EHRENPREIS  
SUSAN FREELAND  
NICK GLASER

CHERYL HEYERMANN  
MALONE HODGES  
DAVE HOWARTH  
COURTNEY GOLDING JONES  
LYNN KNOOP  
GREG KRAFT

KORDULA LAZARUS  
STEVE LAVAUTE  
MARCIE LOWE  
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH  
LINDA MILLER  
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL

TERRY PERSHALL  
CHRIS PRYOR  
SANDY SCOTT  
DOUG STEINY  
MARY STOCKER  
PAT WARD

831.622.1000 | [www.carmelrealtycompany.com](http://www.carmelrealtycompany.com)

*A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years*



# I N Y O U R D R E A M S

## HOMES SALES

From page 2 IYD

### Monterey

#### 15 Wyndemere Vale — \$140,000

Estate of Susan Branson to Richard and Margaret Baldwin  
APN: 014-081-015

#### 250 Forest Ridge Road unit 58 — \$375,000

Carl and Helen Middione to Donghan Chang  
APN: 014-141-058

#### 247 Belden Street — \$600,000

Janet Gordon to James Hecker  
APN: 001-102-018

#### 144 Tide Avenue — \$1,200,000

Bernice Hogan to Mark Hogan  
APN: 011-456-042

### Pacific Grove

#### 820 Casanova Street unit 76 — \$235,000

Andrea Jackson to Jonathan Ramirez  
APN: 013-254-011

#### 810 Lighthouse Avenue unit 203 — 275,000

Carol Lucas to Luke Spence  
APN: 006-148-005

#### 792 Spruce Avenue — \$680,000

Keslie Bowlus to Garrett and Cassia Bowlus  
APN: 006-453-009

### Pacific Grove and Monterey

#### 2924 Ransford Avenue unit 16, P.G.; 24600 Silver Cloud Court, Monterey (two properties on one deed) — \$3,600,000

Ralph and Judy Richards to Marilyn Ferreira Real Estate  
APNs: 007-613-016, 173-121-011

### Pebble Beach

#### 2996 Bird Rock — \$940,000

Bruce Brown to Mark and Lisa Johnson  
APN: 007-522-020

#### 1168 Rampart Road — \$1,080,000

Claudia Lorie to Sojung Jun  
APN: 007-661-001

#### 1446 Viscaino Road — \$2,000,000

Charles and Angela Waite to Alfred and Stacy McKelvy  
APN: 008-601-002

### Seaside

#### 1852 Laguna Street — \$125,000

Anthony Costanza to Barbara Nigh  
APN: 012-822-019

#### 2081 Fremont Blvd. — \$165,000

Estate Financial to BBI Building LLC  
APN: 011-026-001

#### 1229 Wanda Avenue — \$242,000

PMC REO Financing Trust  
APN: 012-021-017

#### 1104 Clementina Avenue — \$295,000

Brown Family Trust to Nathan Menke  
APN: 012-172-002

#### 1011 Harcourt Avenue — \$315,000

Premier Acquisitions LLC to Adam and Amber Vick  
APN: 012-361-025

See HOMES page 27 IYD

OPEN SUNDAY 1-3

NEW LISTING

Carmel Valley  
40 Ford Road

- 3 Bed, 2.5 Bath
- 1/2 Acre
- Pool & Spa

\$1,095,000



“An expert who gets results!”

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Sam Piffero, Realtor 831.236.5389  
Sam@SamPiffero.com | www.SamPiffero.com

DAVID LYNNG  
REAL ESTATE



PEBBLE BEACH

3 BED | 3 BATH | \$1,795,000



HATTON FIELDS

3 BED | 3 BATHS | \$1,250,000



INCLUDES GUEST HOUSE  
3 BED | 3 BATH | \$879,000



DEL MONTE BEACH

3 BED | 2 BATH | \$870,000



MAR VISTA AREA

4 BED | 2 BATH | \$779,000



THE GLEN OF PACIFIC GROVE

3 BED | 2 BATH | \$555,000

• CAPITOLA • CAPITOLA VILLAGE • CARMEL • SANTA CRUZ •

www.DAVIDLYNG.COM  
831-624-1135

WHO'S WHO IN  
LUXURY  
REAL ESTATE

Pebble Beach reads  
The Pine Cone



Buying or Selling  
Call Annie  
for all your  
Real Estate Needs



Annie Giammanco

831-915-1004

giapepe@aol.com

www.anniegiammanco.com

DRE# 00998517

www.TheHeinrichTeam.com



VILLA MAR MONTE

Located on a cul-de-sac in Via Mar Monte, on 1.3ac this light 5000+ SF home offers spacious interiors and high ceilings. A state of the art gourmet kitchen opens to the sunny breakfast room. 5BR + large office or 6th bedroom, 5.5BA, 4 fireplaces, spacious MBR suite, and solar panels provides up to 75% of electricity. \$2,350,000.

www.ViaMarMonte.com



Ben & Carole Heinrich  
831.626.2434

BRE# 00584641, 01069022  
ben@theheinrichteam.com

Top 1% Coldwell Banker Worldwide International President's Premier Team

# In Your Dreams



SPECIAL SECTION

## Vacation retreat is replete with high-tech style and function

By ELAINE HESSER

**A**T FIRST glance, the brand-new vacation home on Carmelo Street doesn't look very large. It sits modestly on a narrow 38-foot-by-100-foot lot. Walk through the gate in the low wooden fence and you enter a small, but nicely landscaped, strip of front yard. Honduran mahogany covers the front of the garage at the end of a short grass-and-stone driveway. From the outside, you'd probably guess it was a one-bedroom home with a nice loft.

But architect Eric Miller opens the front door and steps inside, where a white stone and steel staircase seems to float both upward and downward between glass walls with steel banisters. Silver pendant lights hang over the entryway, enhancing the airy feeling.

"The entryway is like being inside a giant lantern," he says, indicating the square panes of glass on two sides that let in the bright autumn sunlight. Miller maximized use of the space by designing the home to occupy four levels, two of which are below ground. The entryway connects all four levels both physically, via the staircase, and visually.

Miller leads the way to the top floor, where the living room, dining room and kitchen are laid out in an open floor plan. Behind the relatively traditional stone and wood exterior, the vibe of the home is undeniably urban and modern, and reflects the growing popularity of contemporary-style homes in the Monterey Peninsula. And the modern vibe is evident in more than the basic forms and surfaces. Everything from the temperature of the radiant heat in the floors to the alarm system is controlled by an iPad.

### Clean lines, exotic wood

Attention to detail is the rule in both form and function throughout the house. The kitchen's clean lines in stainless steel and black are echoed by African zebra wood with brown and black striations. A glass dining table comfortably seats six and adds to the feeling of spaciousness. Pocket doors leading to the deck slide completely out of the way, opening the entire back of the level to the outdoors. The sound of waves breaking melds with the gurgling of water in the small back yard below the deck.

The master bedroom on the ground floor opens onto the yard, where two comfy chairs sit just outside by a small stone fireplace. The yard's focal point is a colorful abstract sculpture at the very back of the lot, with a small pond and stream that flows by a sunken

See MODERN page 19 IYD

**Like most houses in Carmel-by-the-Sea, this vacation home on Carmelo Street is small, but unlike many it has ample room inside, including a high-tech kitchen (middle photo), and makes maximum use of the small yard (right). The home also has a modern, clean lines (top), despite its use of traditional materials.**

PHOTOS/ERIC MILLER ARCHITECTS



# Borroméo Forge – Where heat and heritage find artistic expression

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

**A**LAN DREW lifts a piece of molten metal, glowing orange from the forge, with a pair of tongs he made himself.

As he works the piece, which is wedged into a vice, and hammers it into the shape he seeks, his eyes light up with a combination of intensity and joy. His black shirt, conspicuous with dust, sweat and a small tear, skims a frame made fit by years of hammering at the anvil and cowboying up in Carmel Valley.

For Drew, being a cowboy wasn't something to become, it was who he already was. And he knew it in grade school. Growing up in Carmel Valley, he had plenty of opportunity to sit in the saddle, feel the fit, learn the landscape, and understand he was destined to be a working cowboy. In time, he rode the range for several legendary local ranches, among them, Fish Ranch, Rancho San Carlos and Doud Ranch, while learning the secrets and skills of the Vaquero under ranchers Bill Dorrance and Bud Vierra. He even studied oil painting with renowned western artist Jack Swanson.

To the Vaquero, horsemanship was an art form that required adherence to a cattle-driving tradition brought from Spain to Mexico in the 16th century, and in the 18th century to what became the western United States. Besides all the usual duties of a cowboy, he made his own tools, braided his own lariat, and refined his roping skills. So, too, Alan Drew.

But by the time he had a growing family of four children, Drew also understood that cowboying was not going to sustain his household. So, he became a farrier and started shoeing horses. In 1987, he attended a 12-week program at Porterville Horseshoeing School in Elk Grove, enabling him to broaden his range from ranch horses to custom shoes for \$100,000 jumping horses. In that, he began to recognize the artistry in his work.

While working at Rancho Real de las Aguilas in San

Benito County, Drew encountered a forge where, over the course of a hundred years, blacksmiths had labored at the anvil, hammering out not only horseshoes but also hinges and tools of the trade. The history and heritage of this truly time-honored tradition sparked in him an artistic perspective, igniting a

vision for his own craft.

"My work has been mainly in the traditional style of architectural metal work," says Drew. "The first gate I made, in 1990,

See **FORGE** page 10 IYD



PHOTOS/COURTESY ALAN DREW, BORROMEO FORGE

**At his shop in Marina, Alan Drew (right) hand-forges artisan metalwork, such as this impressive gallery table (above). His shop, Borromeo Forge, is at San Carlos and Seventh in downtown Carmel.**



 **CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

**BOBBIE EHRENPREIS**  
831.915.8010 | [bobbie@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:bobbie@carmelrealtycompany.com)  
[www.BobbieEhrenpreis.com](http://www.BobbieEhrenpreis.com)



Serving the Carmel & Pebble Beach Market for Over 20 Years.

*Proud to Continue  
the 100-Year-Old Tradition of  
World-Class Service in  
Luxury Real Estate.*



## VICTORINE RANCH



The California State Coastal Conservancy is offering for sale 100 acres of spectacular undeveloped coastal land on the Big Sur Coast in Monterey County and two transfer of development credits.

*Sealed written offers will be opened on*  
**Wednesday, October 23, 2013**  
at 10:00am

For more information regarding this rare opportunity, please call Christopher Kroll or visit our website.  
[www.victorineranch.scc.ca.gov](http://www.victorineranch.scc.ca.gov)  
(510) 286-4169 | [ckroll@scc.ca.gov](mailto:ckroll@scc.ca.gov)



Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

**KW** | KELLER WILLIAMS REALTY

**3018 King Circle, Marina**



**Offered at \$399,000**  
Very nice 3 bedroom home on good street in Marina. Owner purchased in 2009 as a home that had been just "flipped" remodeled so good kitchen and bath. New dual pane windows, tile in kitchen and bath. Nice front yard with paver back yard slider and French doors to back 2 car garage and shed in back.

**Liz & Don Hattin ~ 831.521.0726**  
[lhattin@ulink.net](mailto:lhattin@ulink.net)  
**DRE#00815545 & 01048214**  
[www.kwcarmel.com](http://www.kwcarmel.com)  
Phone (831) 622-6200  
Carmel ~ Carmel-by-the-Sea ~ Del Rey Oaks

**citi mortgage**



# YOUR PURCHASE YOUR REWARD

Receive FREE JENN-AIR® APPLIANCES valued at up to \$3,848 with the Your Purchase Your Reward Event.

Don't miss the chance to receive a free dishwasher when you purchase a select wall oven and cooktop or select Pro-Style® Stainless range. Purchase a select built-in refrigerator at the same time and receive a free ventilation or under-counter refrigeration appliance, too.

These savings are valued at up to \$3,848.  
Offer valid through December 31, 2013.



FERGUSON.COM



**Monterey**  
1144 Fremont Boulevard, Seaside  
(831) 394-7469

**San Francisco**  
435 Valencia Street  
(415) 551-3580

# I N Y O U R D R E A M S

## FORGE

From page 8 IYD

was a beautiful double gate with hand-forged roses, for one of Katy Curry's Carmel restaurants. After Katy passed away, Walter Georis bought it for his tasting room in the Valley. Unbelievably, it was stolen in the night."

In 1997, Drew opened Santa Lucia Forge in Carmel Valley, where he continued to design and hand-forge architectural elements. Yet, in 2003, during an annual family surfing trip to Mexico, he found himself seeking some kind of sign indicating what he should do next. While still traveling, he received a call inviting him to consider running the equestrian center, in the Vaquero tradition, at the Santa Lucia Preserve.

On his way home, he placed a call to the center — a call that was answered by equestrienne Lisa Guthrie, director of clubs

and services for the Preserve. The two worked together for three years, becoming partners in business and in life.

Two years ago, the couple opened Borroméo Forge in Carmel, a gallery of artisan metalwork for the hearth and home.

"We opened the gallery," says Guthrie, "to reach out to people, giving them a chance to touch and feel the energy in heated, hand-hammered metal. For hundreds of years, blacksmiths have created their own ironworks, striking, shaping, stretching and bending metal, and in that process, bringing the iron to life. As Alan works the metal, he brings out its character, which becomes part of the artistic product."

### A partnership in business, and in life

The couple came up with "Borroméo" because they like the way it sounds, and because it derives from Mission San Carlos Borroméo de Carmelo, whose history and aesthetic align with their own. Whether it was irony or divinity, they found their

ideal location for the gallery in the Bell Tower Court on San Carlos Street. While the wavy, white-washed brick building with its true bell tower suggests a hallowed heritage, it actually housed a gas station in the 1920s.

The gallery presents and sells fireplace andirons, grates and tools, furniture, lighting and sculpture created by Drew and a handful of other area and international artisans, among them the legendary Jo Mora. Guthrie manages the business, while Drew forges ahead in his shop.

"Alan works in wonderful different styles," says Guthrie, "depending on the aesthetic of the project. The French styling has sharper lines and edges, the Spanish style is rounder, and the German design is softer with beveled edges. Many people who see Alan's work say it reminds them of Europe. It definitely has an Old World influence. While visiting Florence, we were

See IRON page 30 IYD

*Since 1907...*

...holding the hearts & hopes of generations of villagers, providing solace to celebrities of yesteryear, commanding a stellar setting... the NE corner of Carmelo & 13<sup>th</sup> offers a grand style of living that is decidedly rare in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Easily embraces a crowd – both those who covet privacy & those who seek center-stage. A living room larger than many Carmel cottages, three spacious bedroom suites, a dining room that will hold the turkey AND an abundance of gobblers, a foodie's kitchen, den, office, wine cellar, play/getaway room... a finished basement/man-cave. \$7,775,000. Four & one-half baths, six fireplaces... peaks of Palo Corona, Pescadero Point, a sweeping tree-top view of the bay... just steps to Carmel Beach... sounds of the sea define your days.

*Robin Aeschliman* [www.robinaschliman.com](http://www.robinaschliman.com) 831.595.4070

BRE #00983822



## MONTE RRA

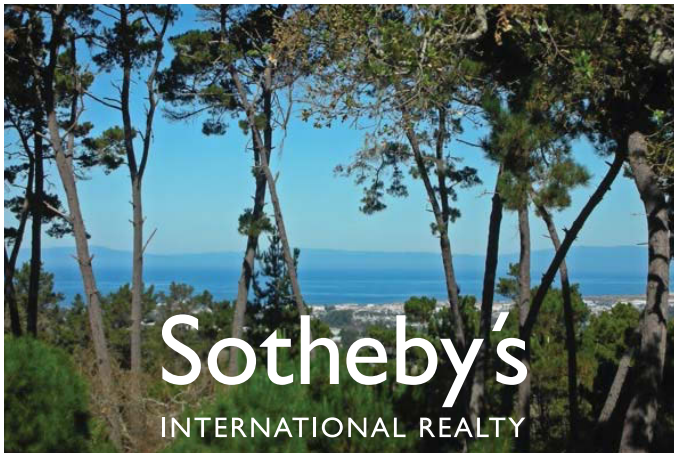
### MONTEREY'S MOST EXCLUSIVE PRIVATE GATED COMMUNITY

Nestled on 1700 panoramic acres, Monterra offers abundant sunshine beyond the fog, a central Monterey Peninsula location, guarded entry, private water company and social membership available to Tehama Golf Club. However, what really sets Monterra apart are the stunning estate homes offered for sale at unparalleled value for quality & design.

**WE INVITE YOU TO VISIT AND EXPERIENCE THE MONTE RRA LIFESTYLE FOR YOURSELF!**

Estate Homes priced from \$2,950,000 ~ Homesites starting at \$500,000

[www.MikeJashinski.com](http://www.MikeJashinski.com) | 831-236-8913



**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



OPEN SUNDAY 1-3

**CARMEL VALLEY | 40 Ford Road**  
 Fabulous single-level, ranch-style, 3 bedroom, 2 1/2 bath home. Den with fireplace, family room, 1/2 level acre with dramatic in ground pool and spa. Remodeled bathrooms, updated kitchen. Open beamed ceiling & fireplace in living room. Beautifully landscaped, finished double garage with extra parking for boat and/or RV. \$1,095,000

Sam Piffero 831.236.5389



# TRUE GLOBAL REACH

A sophisticated marketing approach. A world-renowned auction house. A global real estate network.



OPEN SATURDAY 1-3

**CARMEL | 26269 Ocean View Avenue**  
 Ocean view beach house 2BR/2BA main house and 1BR/1BA detached guest house. \$2,595,000  
 Kathryn Picetti 831.277.6020



**PEBBLE BEACH**  
 Gaze through the glass ceiling of this 4BR/3.5BA home. Formal dining, high ceilings & master suite. \$1,725,000  
 Christian Theroux 831.915.1535



**MONTEREY**  
 Grand 4BR/3.5BA Victorian estate on a 1/2 acre lot with a chef's kitchen, library, office & park-like grounds. \$1,499,000  
 John Saar 831.915.0991



OPEN SUNDAY 1-3

**CARMEL | 24740 Lower Trail**  
 Outstanding ocean views from this versatile 4BR/3.5BA tri-level home. New kitchen & large living room. \$1,389,000  
 Sam Piffero 831.236.5389



**CARMEL VALLEY**  
 Carmel Valley Ranch 3BR/3.5BA home plus office features a chef's kitchen & remodeled baths. \$1,049,000  
 Brad Towle 831.224.3370



**MONTEREY/SALINAS HIGHWAY**  
 Classic casual elegance combined in this 5BR/3.5BA home. Regal master suite gourmet kitchen. \$948,850  
 Amber Russell 831.402.1982



OPEN SAT 3-5 & SUN 1-3

**CARMEL | 25685 Morse Drive**  
 Classic ranch-style 3BR/2BA home wood burning fireplace, large recreation room & Fish Ranch views. \$819,000  
 Christina Danley 831.601.5355



**PACIFIC GROVE**  
 Lovely 2BR/1BA townhome with partial ocean views. Hardwood floors, two balconies & 1 car-garage. \$565,000  
 Noel Beutel & Steve Beutel 831.277.1169



**MONTEREY**  
 Large private back yard with big deck, charming interior, 1BR/1BA cottage in great neighborhood. \$535,900  
 Tina Adams 831.601.2040

## I N Y O U R D R E A M S

## Room to Grow: 52 acres provide space for plenty of family fun

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

SOME 25 years ago, they bought a 5,000-acre cattle and timber ranch unfolding among the fresh pines of the Sierra Nevada, where the Boy Scouts had once camped beside a mountain lake. They remodeled a beautiful old estate home on the property, as well as a saloon and six cabins, where family and friends gathered and grew up over the years.

Over time, as lives moved on and gatherings grew less frequent, they sold the property

and set their sights on the next special setting where they could create a new family enclave. They found it nearly 10 miles off Carmel Valley Road where, among 52 acres of the pristine Santa Lucia Preserve, they designed and developed their family compound in a main house, guest house, caretaker's cottage, 12-car garage and barn.

Nearly a decade later, the owners, who prefer to remain anonymous to protect their privacy, feel their time at the Preserve has run its course. As their extended family shifts, once again, in a different direction, they are con-



PHOTOS/COURTESY SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

Behind these gates at Santa Lucia Preserve in upper Carmel Valley lies an expansive home with all the room and features a big family needs.

templating their next move and imagining where they will create another gathering place. In the meantime, they are still enjoying the property they named "Casa las Brisas," perhaps for the open, airy feel of the environment, or the breezes that gentle through the home they designed with family in mind.

They built the main house, a 10,000-sq.-ft., Tuscan-style manse, not in competition with the landscape but as a complement to the setting. Working with the lay of the land and using natural, locally sourced materials, they realized their own, personal vision of paradise. Their bi-level home would provide luxurious living for the couple and their grown children,

and a playground for their grandchildren.

The entire property has been graciously appointed with furnishings and décor in keeping with the architecture and the owners' sensibilities, primarily in neutral tones that complement the natural setting, accented with a pop of red throughout. All of it was carefully created, with interest and intention, by local design house Andrea Bartholick Pace Interior Design.

It's the kind of house you imagine would be set to music when you see it, although it could just be birdsong. More than likely it's the joyful

See PRESERVE page 18 IYD

JUST LISTED | OPEN SATURDAY 2-4

CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 4 BED, 3.5 BATH | \$5,495,000

WWW.106YANKEEPOINT.COM



Representing the Luxury Lifestyle

DANA BAMBACE | 831.224.6353  
dana@carmelrealtycompany.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913

## Peninsula

HOME WATCH

"We're here...so you don't have to worry!"

## We Take Care of Second Homes

...from cleaning to buying groceries for your arrival to checking for leaks and other problems that just take up your valuable time. Let us give you more time to relax and enjoy your home.

Peninsula Home Watch, LLC  
has been selected for the 2013 Best of  
Carmel Award in the Concierge Services,  
Home Watch category by the  
Carmel Award Program.



Beth Robinson  
831-596-1777  
www.mphomewatch.com  
Beth@mphomewatch.com

Locally owned and operated  
Licensed, Bonded and Insured  
National Home Watch Association Member



200 Clocktower Place, Suite 203-D • Carmel, CA 93923



## HABITAT FOR HUMANITY

15th Annual Fundraiser

We are excited to announce that our 15th annual Homes and Hope raffle fundraiser to benefit our local Northern California Habitat for Humanity is going strong.

Now through October 18, we invite you to purchase a \$2 raffle ticket in support of deserving families in our community. In return, you will be entered into a drawing with the opportunity to win a host of fabulous prizes, including the grand prize of \$5,000 generously donated by Princeton Capital.

Proceeds from our Homes and Hope fundraiser will stay in the communities in which they are raised and benefit Habitat for Humanity projects in 2014. Together, we can help provide homes and hope for deserving families.

Please contact us directly at 831.626.2222 or contact your local Coldwell Banker Del Monte Agent to participate.

ColdwellBankerHabitat.com



Next time you read The Pine Cone,  
thank one of our advertisers!



# CONSIGNMENT CARMEL LTD.

Consigning & Selling Home Furnishings of Distinction



Furniture • Antiques • Accessories • Lighting • Architectural Objects • Etc.

232 Crossroads Blvd. • Crossroads Shopping Village, Hwy 1 at Rio Rd., • Carmel  
(831) 624-2860 • Store Hours M-Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 12-5



PIAZZA SEMPIONE • AMINA RUBINACCI • BOGNER • BERNARD ZINS • LES COPAINS

d e b r a  
CARMEL BEVERLY HILLS

Beverly Hills @ 356 N. Bedford Drive • 310-273-5575  
Carmel @ The Crossroads Shopping Village 120 Crossroads Blvd. • 831-624-9400  
www.debrac.com



SHE

110 CROSSROADS BLVD.  
CARMEL, CA 93923  
(831) 626-4686



Clothing • Shoes • Jewelry • Accessories • Gifts



**Come Shop at your  
Locally Family  
Owned and Operated  
ACE Hardware**

Let us help you get big things done,  
one small project at a time.



We carry brands such as:

- Benjamin Moore
- Clark & Kensington
- Craftsman
- Weber • Stihl
- Husqvarna
- Dr. Earth products



**Carmel ACE Hardware + Home & Garden**  
290 & 260 Crossroads Blvd, Carmel, California 93923  
(831) 293-8050

Hours: Mon-Sat 8am-6pm, Sun 9am-5pm  
SCARBOROUGH LUMBER.COM

Find us on  
Facebook!



HIGHWAY ONE - AT RIO ROAD  
Carmel, Ca 93923

TEL 831.625.4106

◆ THECROSSROADSCARMEL.COM ◆

# I N Y O U R D R E A M S



## Police & Sheriff's Log

From page 4A

### SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 22

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Traffic stop for a CVC violation at Ocean and Carpenter at 0228 hours, and the 33-year-old driver was arrested for DUI.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A subject was found lying in the roadway on Junipero Street at 0329 hours and determined to be

intoxicated. The 28-year-old male was arrested and booked into the MCSO jail.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Citizen at Del Mar reported losing a cell phone on Friday, Sept. 20, sometime after 1630 hours and discovered it missing at 1930 hours, somewhere between Carmel Beach and the Crossroads shopping center near Rio Road and Highway 1.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** While crossing the street in the commercial area of Carmel on Sixth Avenue, two pedestrians were struck by an oncoming vehicle. The pedestrians complained of pain but refused further medical treatment.

**Carmel Valley:** Suspect in the 37000 block of Nason Road violated a restraining order when he had contact with the protected party. He admitted they were in a verbal argument and he had also been staying at the protected party's home. Suspect was arrested and transported to Monterey County Jail.

**Carmel Valley:** Suspect was contacted during a traffic stop on West Carmel Valley Road and had an expired driver's license. Suspect also had five outstanding traffic warrants and is cur-

rently on misdemeanor probation. Suspect is only to drive if licensed and insured. He was taken into custody and transported to the county jail.

**Pebble Beach:** An unidentified person attempted to break into the victim's vehicles at his residence on Strawberry Hills Road.

### MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 23

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person on Mission Street reported a female transient continually sleeping inside the apartment complex elevator. The female was contacted as she was attempting to leave the property and advised not to return or she would be in violation of 602.5 PC — trespassing. The female stated she understood.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A citizen responded to the Carmel Police Department to turn over personal property that was found

See LOG page 20 IYD

**OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 1 - 3:30 PM**

**CARMEL POINT** • Around the corner from the beach  
2486 17th Ave • 3 BR • \$2,395,000 • livingoncarmelpoint.com

**OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 1:30 - 4 PM**

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS** • Oceanfront • carmelwhitewater.com  
56 Yankee Point • 3 BR 3.5 Baths • \$7,249,000

**DAVE TERDY**  
831.277.0640  
DAVE@DAVETERDY.COM  
WWW.DAVETERDY.COM  
BRE#01377803

**MARK BERRY**  
"Passionate About Homes!"  
Associate Broker

"Oriented towards client service, driven by passion, let me guide your journey HOME"

831.277.6511 | BRE# 00553387  
mark.berry@camoves.com

**GRAND VICTORIAN**  
118 Grand Ave, Pacific Grove  
Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00  
Bay views•luxury amenities•outstanding architectural features \$1,350,000

**THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE**

**PARADISE ON PRADO DEL SOL**  
27200 Prado del Sol, Carmel  
Open Sunday 2:00 - 4:00  
4 bed, 3.5 bath•single level•1 acre lot w/ Olive & Fruit trees•hot tub • 3 car garage \$1,745,000

**2 HOMES ON 1 LOT**  
513 Park St, Pacific Grove  
Call for a showing  
Two cute 2bd/1ba homes•separate meters•close to town \$759,000

**CHARM OUTSIDE, MODERN INSIDE**  
3069 Rio Rd, Carmel  
Open Sunday 2:00 - 4:00  
Remodeled 2bd/2ba•mountain views artist's loft • view deck \$1,095,000

**HEART OF CARMEL**  
Lincoln St 3 SW of 4th, CAR  
Sunday 2:00 - 4:00  
Mid-century potential • 3/2.5 • deck close to shops • garage \$1,275,000

**IT'S A GREAT TIME TO BUY!**

**STYLE & SPACE**  
416 9th St, Pacific Grove  
Call for a showing  
Remodel •ground floor master suite family room • 2,240 sf of living space patio garden• 2car garage \$999,900

**HEART OF ASILOMAR**  
272 Crocker Ave, PG  
Call for a showing  
Huge lot• 1 level• 3/2 \$669,000

**BY THE BAY-JUST 3 YRS OLD!**  
700 Briggs Ave, #88, PG  
Open Saturday 1:00 - 3:00  
Stylish 3/2• big master suite \$485,000

**MONTEREY PIED-A-TERRE**  
820 Casanova, #54 MO  
Call for a showing  
Remodel•grnd floor \$329,000

**IT'S A GREAT TIME TO SELL!**

**PANORAMIC BAY VIEW TRIPLEX**  
1039 Bayview Ave, Pacific Grove  
Call for a showing  
Bay views from most rooms• 1bd/1b units• 2,600+sf• 3 car garage \$999,000

**NEW PRICE!**

**SPECTACULAR OCEAN VIEWS**  
19 Mentone Dr, Carmel Highlands  
Call for a showing  
Commanding views from nearly every room•4 bd/2.5ba•view deck \$1,279,000

**WORK, LIVE, RENT**  
241 Dela Vina, MO  
Call for a showing  
2/1 house+comm bldg \$525,000

**SOLD!**  
440 Junipero Ave, PG \$855,000  
**SOLD!**

**DEL MONTE PARK**  
1207 Shafter St, PG  
Call for a showing  
Quality upgrades •3/2 \$529,000

**PACIFIC VIEW RETREAT**  
246 Hwy 1, Carmel Highlands  
Call for a showing  
Dramatic ocean views•4b/3.5b•3,600 sf•custom design•top floor master suite w/ sauna, jacuzzi \$2,995,000

**PEGGY JONES**  
Broker, REALTOR®  
831.917.4534

**SOLD THIS WEEK!**  
440 Junipero Ave, PG \$855,000

**SALE PENDING**  
1039 Bayview Ave, PG \$999,000



www.JonesGroupRealEstate.com

**CHRISTINE MONTEITH**  
Broker Associate, REALTOR®  
831.236.7780

www.PacificViewRetreat.com

# IN YOUR DREAMS

ON  
CARMEL'S

## Mapping out what visitors want to see when they come here

MY CAR, manufactured back in the 20th century, did not come with a GPS, and I never bought a portable unit for navigation purposes. I use maps to help me find my way. I use maps because I like them. Besides, I mastered map re-folding about the same time I learned to drive. I like looking at maps, tracing my route with my finger. A map makes me think I am part of something much larger than where I am at any given time.

of the city they're mapping, taking photos, and focusing on roof lines and distinctive features. Satellite views are used for accurate positioning.

Groves told me that they pay meticulous attention to details and to quirky features. When they were mapping Fisherman's Wharf one of the berths was empty so they left it that way. The Harbor Master complimented them on their accuracy stating that that particular berth is always left empty for emergencies.

Discovery Map's Carmel map shows every building in Carmel. The buildings that are labeled belong to advertisers. Advertisers? Of course, that's who pays the freight.

"We mention that both Sunset Center and All Saints Episcopal Church are Bach Festival venues," Grove says. "We point out public buildings, churches, the historical society, and the art association. We even try to make pine trees look different from oak trees."

Another neat detail is the inclusion of all the courtyards in Carmel, along with map coordinates to find them. Even Der Ling Lane, one of Carmel's famous secret passageways, is on the map. No you can't see the pots of white bacopa, but if you didn't know the lane existed you would miss the flowers, shops, and Galante Wine Tasting Room. The map even counts the umbrellas in the Su Vecino Court Yard.

Artistic purists may call me sacrilegious but I see a definite family resemblance between the Discovery Maps and the famous Jo Mora cartes. On Discovery Map's drawing of Devendorf Park you will see children playing ring around the rosie, and a man sitting on a bench. It is these tiny characters populating the village that make the maps particularly charming and interesting. Three teenage girls are crossing the intersection of Ocean and San Carlos. There's a jogger on Lincoln and Seventh.

The back of the Carmel Map shows the area between Carmel and the Henry Miller Library in Big Sur, with gas stations and mile markers. It shows Carmel Valley Road out to the Village with the same quirky detail. The back of the Monterey map shows Pacific Grove, and Cannery Row with Doc's Lab, and bikers on the trail and kayakers and snorkelers in the bay.

With his Discovery Maps, Allan Groves points out all places that people come here to see.

*Jerry Gervase can be reached at [jerry@gerrygervase.com](mailto:jerry@gerrygervase.com).*

## Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVASE

When I look down at a map spread out on the table I feel like I am looking down at the earth from a great distance. It seems to me that a GPS makes drivers more interested in where they are going than where they are now. What good is it if the voice on the GPS tells you to turn right at the Harrison Memorial Library if you never see the trees, the landscaping, the benches, and the row of newspaper racks in front.

Allan Groves agrees with me — or, I should say — I agree with him. Groves owns the Carmel/Monterey franchise for Discovery Map, publishers of illustrated maps and street guides. You've seen them on street corners and inside and outside of many shops in Carmel and Monterey. You've also seen tourists staring at the maps, pointing this way and that way, figuring out how close the post office is to the Hog's Breath, or which way to walk to get to the beach.

"That's the beauty of the maps," Groves says, "they are walking maps. The streets are clearly delineated with notable landmarks, such as parks, post offices, and libraries."

Discovery Maps can be found in 140 cities in the United States, England, and South America. Groves distributes the Monterey and Carmel maps to 550 locations in the county. He goes through 250,000 in Carmel, and 460,000 in Monterey, with two printings each year. The maps are free.

"Our objective is to provide guidance for visitors. We give them information they need to answer questions they have while visiting our area," says Groves.

The maps are drawn from the perspective of the visitor and are user friendly. North is at the top of the map. Restrooms and RV parking and other services are clearly shown.

Discovery Map begins with aerial pictures for details, then artists walk the streets

# Wildcat Cove



refined existing cottage + separate guest studio in a private oceanfront enclave of just 9 homes with space - and a rare additional water source - to create a larger custom residence on an expansive .77 acre parcel graced by a private water system serving only 3 properties in a magical Carmel location a mere five minutes from shops, restaurants and galleries in town

enjoy this sanctuary immediately or create a larger home options abound \$3,933,000

UNIQUE

# OPEN HOUSE

OPEN SAT + SUN 1:00-3:00

just 5 miles south of town at the intersection of Highway 1 & Highlands Drive

RARE LUXURY of... LOCATION. LAND. & WATER TO EXPAND.



## San Clemente Rancho



Is a private recreation resort in the Santa Lucia Mountains 25 minutes south of Carmel Valley. Fishing lakes, two swimming pools, waterslide, spa, tennis, miniature golf, all on 2600 acres in a mountainous wilderness setting. Cabins are available for sale from \$135,000. For information on cabins and memberships contact:

**Bruce Dormody 831-659-5949**  
[www.mountain-cabins.com](http://www.mountain-cabins.com).

Give your community a stimulus plan — shop locally!



PAIGE CROWLEY

831.601.9339 | BROKER ASSOCIATE

# Pebble Beach and Carmel Ocean & Golf Course Views



► *Unobstructed Shore Course Views*



► *Uncompromised Quality & Design*



► *Custom Finishes Throughout*



► *1032 RodeoPebbleBeach.com | \$4,995,000*



► *1.5 Private Knoll Top Acres*



► *Remodeled Ocean View Cottage*



► *Cozy, Light & Bright Spaces*



► *1148PorquePebbleBeach.com | \$2,349,000*



► *Cozy Country Estate on 1.36 Acres*



► *Private & Serene Park-Like Grounds*



► *Ocean & White Water Views*



► *1139PortolaPebbleBeach.com | \$3,995,000*



► *Incredible Architectural Design*



► *20 Acres of Peace, Serenity & Views*



► *9,200 SF of Intimate Living Spaces*



► *499AguajitoCarmel.com | \$12,500,000*

**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS  
831.277.5544

*HomesofCarmel.com*  
*HomesofPebbleBeach.com*

WHO'S WHO IN  
**LUXURY**  
REAL ESTATE  
**LUXURY PORTFOLIO**  
INTERNATIONAL

**JAMAL NOORZOY**  
*Specializing in Luxury Marketing with Personal Service*  
Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com  
831.277.5544



# I N Y O U R D R E A M S

## PRESERVE

From page 12 IYD

sounds of children playing — 10 of them, ages 1 to 12, who reunite three or four times a year. In this setting, “going to Grandma and Grandpa’s house” has a whole new meaning.

“When the kids come,” says the homeowner, “they don’t even come into the main level of the house. Downstairs, they have a full kitchen, and the whole place is kid friendly. They have a billiards room, an air hockey room, and a theater, where they watch movies or act out plays. They can open folding doors across an entire expanse of the downstairs to create indoor-out-

door living. When the kids are here, they practically live in the swimming pool. It is delightful to watch them playing and having a good time.”

When not splashing around in the infinity pool or reclining in a resort-like row of chaise lounges, the family may gather at the private tennis court near the guest house or the bocce ball court under a columned canopy. The kids might cavort around the stylized redwood playhouse adorned with life-size bronze sculptures of children at play.

Among adults, it is invitation you’d most hope to get: Time away from the hectic pace of daily life to slow down and appreciate nature, the beauty of a luxurious home, and each

other. When the couple comes without their kids and grandkids, they close off two-thirds of the house to enjoy their own version of Valhalla.

“For first five years, the Preserve had no cell phone contact, and it’s still a place to step away from technology and enjoy life,” says Lisa Guthrie, who was a broker at the Preserve from the beginning, and is now with Sotheby’s International Realty. “It really is becoming an important place for kids and adults to retreat from busy lives and go horseback riding, hiking, swimming, kayaking, to play golf and appreciate nature.”

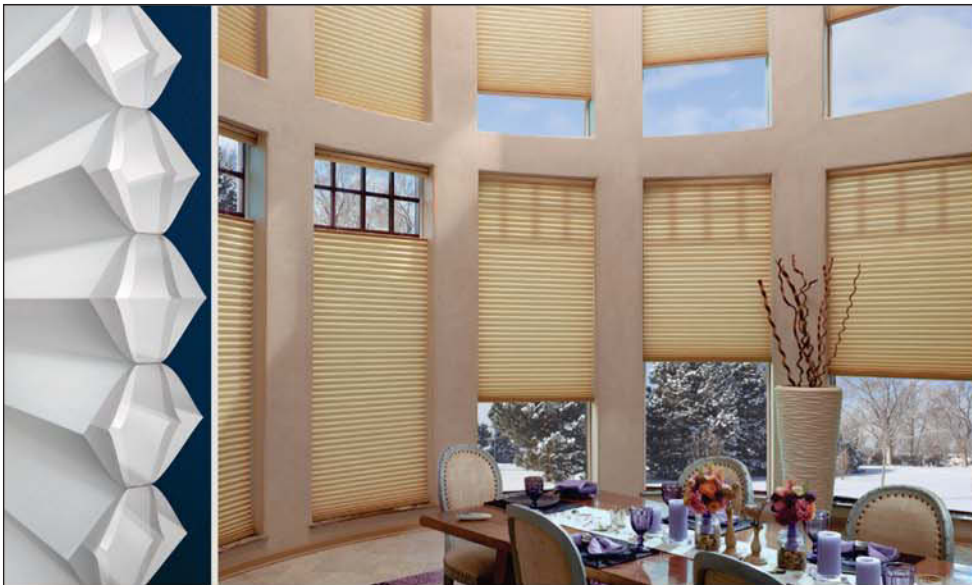
At Casa Las Brisas, the owners have left the majesty of their acreage as they found it, and

they appreciate that the Santa Lucia Preserve Conservancy protects the open spaces, providing a viewshed similar to what they enjoyed at their ranch in the Sierra. Throughout their immediate grounds, they introduced native plantings and placed life-sized sculpture as a complement to the setting and their lives.

“We have made quite an investment in the sculpture,” says the owner, “and we’ve gotten to know all the artists who created them for us, mostly from the Southwestern states. Each piece represents the themes at this stage in our life. As we move from the property, we have talked about possibly donating or maybe selling the sculpture with the site. It really does suit the setting.”



Casa Las Brisas at Santa Lucia Preserve has a master suite fit for a king (left) and a kitchen (above) perfect for a big family — or for preparing a royal banquet.



Duette® Architella® Trielle™ Honeycomb Shades Provide Energy Efficiency in Every Climate, Every Season.

**80%**

**SUMMER BENEFIT**

Architella® Trielle™ semi-opaque shades can reduce unwanted heat through windows by up to 80%.

**45%**

**WINTER BENEFIT**

Architella Trielle semi-opaque shades can reduce heat loss through windows by up to 45%.



Give Your Windows the Perfect Accent



26362 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, CA 93923  
Tel: 831.626.9054 • www.AccentsWindows.com



\* For tax credit details and restrictions and a list of qualifying products, see the Manufacturer's Certification Statement and FAQs at [hunterdouglas.com/taxcredit](http://hunterdouglas.com/taxcredit). Hunter Douglas and its dealers are not tax advisors. Consult a tax professional regarding your individual tax situation and ability to claim a tax credit related to the purchase of the qualifying Duette Architella honeycomb shades. © 2013 Hunter Douglas. All rights reserved. All trademarks used herein are the property of Hunter Douglas.

## RETAIL SPACE FOR LEASE

In the heart of Downtown Carmel



The available 1122 S.F. space is located in the Historic Wilson Building on the west side of Dolores Street, just one store front north of Ocean Avenue in Carmel. This intersection is considered by most to be "Main on Main" in the very heart of the commercial district of downtown Carmel. This Historic Building was recognized in 2006 by the Carmel Heritage Society with an award for its outstanding restoration. This premium location enjoys high visibility with abundant foot traffic. The space has charming bow windows with true divided lights, high ceilings, skylights, a bathroom and a private loft.

For further information contact:

DAVID KENT ~ 831-238-0653

## MODERN

From page 7 IYD

jacuzzi just big enough for two. In the north-west corner, a fire pit sits between two benches that can be warmed with the touch of a switch

on chilly coastal evenings. The bedroom doubles as a small home office with a stylish desk and upholstered chair. The master bathroom has a feature Miller enjoys showing off: He calls it "switch glass." The frosted bathroom windows and doors can instantly be changed to clear and back by pressing a button on the wall. Natural light illuminates the onyx sinks

and marble shower stall. Warm earth and wood tones throughout the home balance the sleek modern features, softening them and providing a sense of welcome and comfort. "Architecture is something you have to feel," Miller notes, indicating that design should be both beautiful and live-able.

Down one more level are storage areas and

a home theater with enticing lounge chairs, stainless steel snack tables and of course, a big old flat screen and projector system. Even this room has a window to the outside; a small below-ground alcove contains potted plants for a touch of nature.

On the bottom floor are two guest bedrooms, which share a bathroom, and a laundry room with a small wine cellar. The guest bathroom's walls are covered in stainless steel tiles that maximize light cleanly and efficiently.

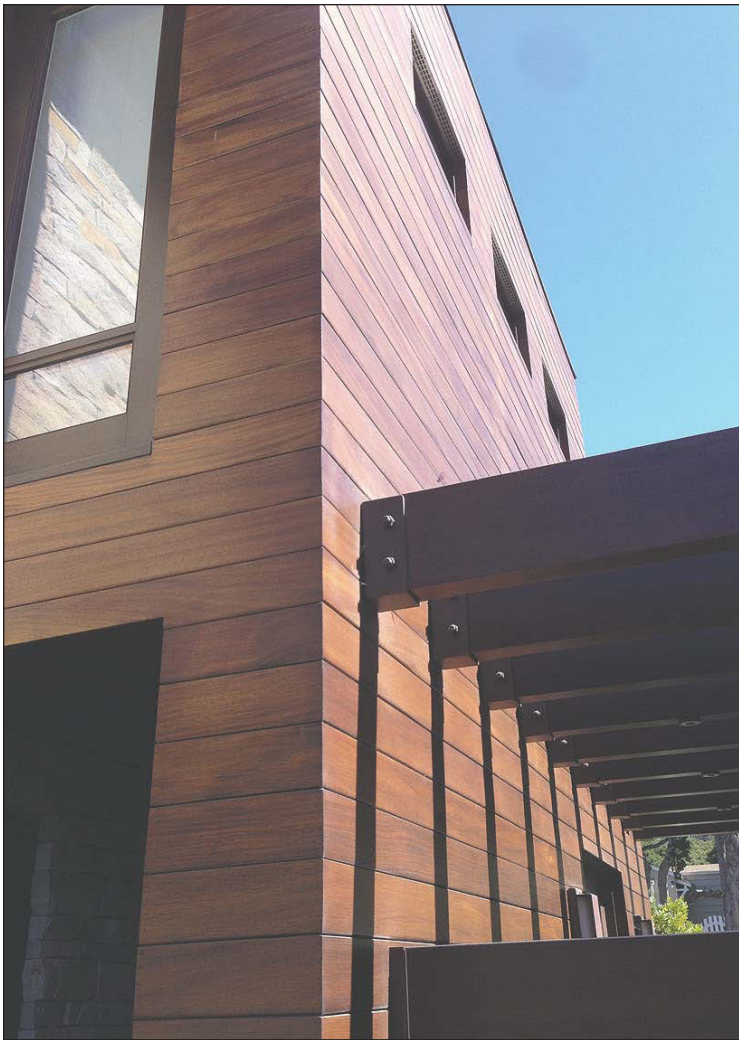
The bedrooms are cozy but not at all claustrophobia-inspiring. On the contrary, this level seems like the center of a quiet nest, embracing guests with its peaceful surroundings. Miller points out the unusual textured wall covering behind one of the guest beds. "It's from Africa and it's handmade from animal hides."

He assures us that the animals involved were used for food, and says the hides are specially treated and indentations made by hand for an intriguing dimpled surface. It feels more like paper than animal hide and it definitely adds interest to the room.

Returning to the stairwell, Miller comments on the small rainbows that scatter around the staircase.

"That's low-iron glass," he says of the staircase's walls. He explains that it's clearer than regular glass and refracts the light, creating the fanciful effect.

All told, Miller was able to eke out about 2,000 square feet of living space by using areas above and below ground. The thoughtful details that fill the living areas with light and serenity create an environment reminiscent of a desert spa — perfect for a relaxing vacation spot by the sea.



Sumptuous wood, brawny metal fittings and high-tech windows combine to give the home a sleek yet elegant exterior (left), while a stone and glass staircase (right) gives easy access to the home's four levels, while also making it seem very roomy.



Monterey  
Kitchens

131 Lighthouse Ave.  
Suite 2B  
Monterey, CA  
831-372-3909

[www.montereykitchens.com](http://www.montereykitchens.com)



Our proven process is tailored to evolve your Ideas into the enjoyable room you always dreamed of.  
Visit our new showroom to meet our team and discover why our clients  
Keep on referring us over and over.

MONTEREY KITCHENS... IMPROVING LIFE - ONE ROOM AT A TIME

I N Y O U R D R E A M S

**LOG**

From page 14 IYD

unattended at the Carmel Beach area.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A citizen reported finding personal property left unattended in a city park on Junipero Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A subject reported an unknown person used his information to obtain an online application to purchase a vehicle. Report for information only.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A citizen reported several contacts with an unidentified male subject in Mission Trail park. The male subject's two dogs have approached and jumped up on the woman, who relayed her concerns to him. The dog owner reacted in a confrontational manner by glaring, cursing and yelling at her. On Sept. 24, contact was made with the male subject involved. He was advised and counseled about the situation.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A citizen reported the loss or misplacement of personal property on Lincoln Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a possible suicidal subject thought to be in the city.

**Pacific Grove:** Officer observed a vehicle parked on the side of the roadway on Forest Avenue running. Observed a female exit the vehicle and yell at the male in the passenger seat. When the officer pulled in behind the

vehicle, the female yelled at the male and ran. The male remained with the officer and advised his girlfriend was mad at him. Male claimed no injuries and stated it was a verbal argument only. When asked why the female ran, he stated she always runs out of their residence when they fight and creates "drama." Male stated she would be gone for an hour or so and come home typically. Male provided info on female, who came back clear in CLETS. Female has no cell phone. Male advised he would have female contact PGPD when she came home. Suspicious circumstances only at this time. Nothing further.

**Pacific Grove: Man at Country Club Gate reported that a female subject with whom he is familiar followed him out of a parking lot and laid on the horn while tailgating him. He claimed to not know her well and said they were not friends. A records check revealed that he was listed as the suspect for harassing phone calls against the same person he was complaining about. He requested documentation only.**

**Pacific Grove:** Man stated an unknown person is vandalizing the aloe bush in front of his residence on 19th Street. No suspect information.

**Pacific Grove:** Person reported wallet, keys

and radio taken from workplace on Lighthouse Avenue. No suspect information.

**Pacific Grove:** Bike was left unsecured in a parking area on Central Avenue. Victim returned to find the bike had been stolen. No suspect info.

**Pacific Grove:** Hillcrest resident reported several acts of vandalism over the course of the past three weeks. No major damage. Close patrol requested.

**Carmel Valley:** Person reported dog feces being placed in a trash can.

**Carmel Valley:** Carmel Valley Road resident reported someone fraudulently opened a credit card in her name.

**Pebble Beach:** One neighbor on Ronda accused the other neighbor of violation the restraining order.

**Carmel Valley:** Man on Carmel Valley Road reported his girlfriend did not come home after leaving her home on Friday.

**Pebble Beach:** Yacht club on Cypress Road reported the theft of 16-foot Saturn inflatable boat with outboard engine, and vandalism to a gas line on another boat. Occurred Sept. 22 to Sept. 23, 1900 hours to 1100 hours. Total loss value \$6,000.

**TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 24**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Contacted a motorist for driving on a suspended license on Valley Way.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Unwanted emails and text messages were received by a subject on Casanova Street. Information only at this time.


**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a family quarrel on Monte Verde Street that escalated into parties slightly pushing and grabbing one another. No injuries were sustained; parties were counseled.

**Pacific Grove: Person on 19th Street reported a broken mirror and suspected his brother of the damage. No evidence to support his claim. Brothers live on the same property and do not like each other. Advised to keep to themselves.**

**Pacific Grove:** Person on Piedmont Avenue reported a possible municipal code violation. Claim was found to be invalid. Ongoing neighbor problem. Resident complained of his neighbor working on vehicles. Resident said the paint fumes are intolerable. Neighbor said the resident does construction at all hours and is a nuisance as well. Neighbors were advised to speak to each other and try to handle their issues civilly.

**Big Sur:** Woman at the Esalen Institute reported that her cell phone was stolen on Sept. 18 between 1230 hours and 1530 hours.

See CALLS page 27 IYD



"I believe that every transaction is an opportunity to create a lasting relationship based on trust—my goal is to achieve the very best for my clients."

~

"With my 20 years experience specializing in the luxury market, and the impact of Sotheby's International Realty's global audience, this is a winning combination."

— Kimberly Kornazewich

**KIMBERLY KORNAZEWICH**  
831.236.6041  
www.ilovepebblebeach.com  
kimberly@ilovepebblebeach.com

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## Synthetic Turf of Monterey Bay

- Synthetic Lawn Turfs
- Premium Quality Putting Greens
- Bocce & Croquet Courts
- Driving Ranges & Tee's
- Playground Turfs
- Pet Friendly
- Drought Tolerant Landscapes



*Rent our portable putting greens and bocce courts!*

**Attention Contractors:** All Materials are available at contractor pricing  
Call to make an appointment for a **FREE** Consultation & Estimate

**831-641-9843**  
www.SyntheticTurfofMontereyBay.com

# Carmel Valley Electric, Inc.

CA. Certified  
"Serving the Peninsula with our Quality Service Since 1960"

Specializing in all types of residential construction:  
Custom Homes - Remodels - LED - Service Calls



**(831) 659-2105**  
Fax# (831) 659-3018  
Lic.# 464846

**RICK HERD**  
Construction Manager


**RAGAN CONLAN-TORRENTE**  
Business Manager

**WILLIAM & LYNDA CONLAN**  
Owners

## Beautiful Gardens deserve Beautiful Pots

VISIT OUR VAST COLLECTION OF POTTERY GARDEN ART TALAVERA POTTERY AND MORE!

Tuesday - Sunday  
2360 HWY 1  
Moss Landing 95039  
831-768-7557  
potstopml.com



**THIS PLACE IS POT HEAVEN!**  
CLOSED MONDAY

The Carmel Pine Cone  
Real Estate Section

*It's where buyers and sellers meet!*



**BUY THE PRIVACY, RENT THE ACTION**  
4 Bd/ 4.5 Ba home across from the Hacienda. Rumsen Trace \$3,995,000



**YOUR HORSES WILL LOVE LIVING HERE**  
52 acre horse property with new 4 Bd/ 4.5 Ba home less than 20 minutes from Highway 1. Mesa Ranch \$4,750,000



**CASUAL ELEGANCE CRAFTED WITH THE FINEST ELEMENTS**  
5 Bedroom, 6/2 Bath on 27+ acres. Wild Turkey Run \$9,950,000



**SOMETHING FOR EVERYONE**  
Custom 11,550 sf home has bocce ball, hand tennis courts, horse barn, pool, 12-car garage, etc. Casa Las Brisas \$12,500,000.



**NO OTHER ESTATE LIKE THIS**

One of a kind 5 bedroom/ 5.5 bath legacy home for all seasons. Near all amenities and situated on 34 acres with incredible 360 degree views capturing ocean, mountain and valley vistas.  
Vista Cielo \$14,000,00



Mark Baxter  
Cell: 831.402.9620

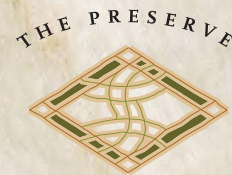


John Buttemiller  
Cell: 831.238.3806



Kris McAulay  
Cell: 831.917.8476

Exclusively representing  
Santa Lucia Preserve™ since 1998



LAND COMPANY

831.620.6762

santaluciapreserve.com

plcsales@santaluciapreserve.com

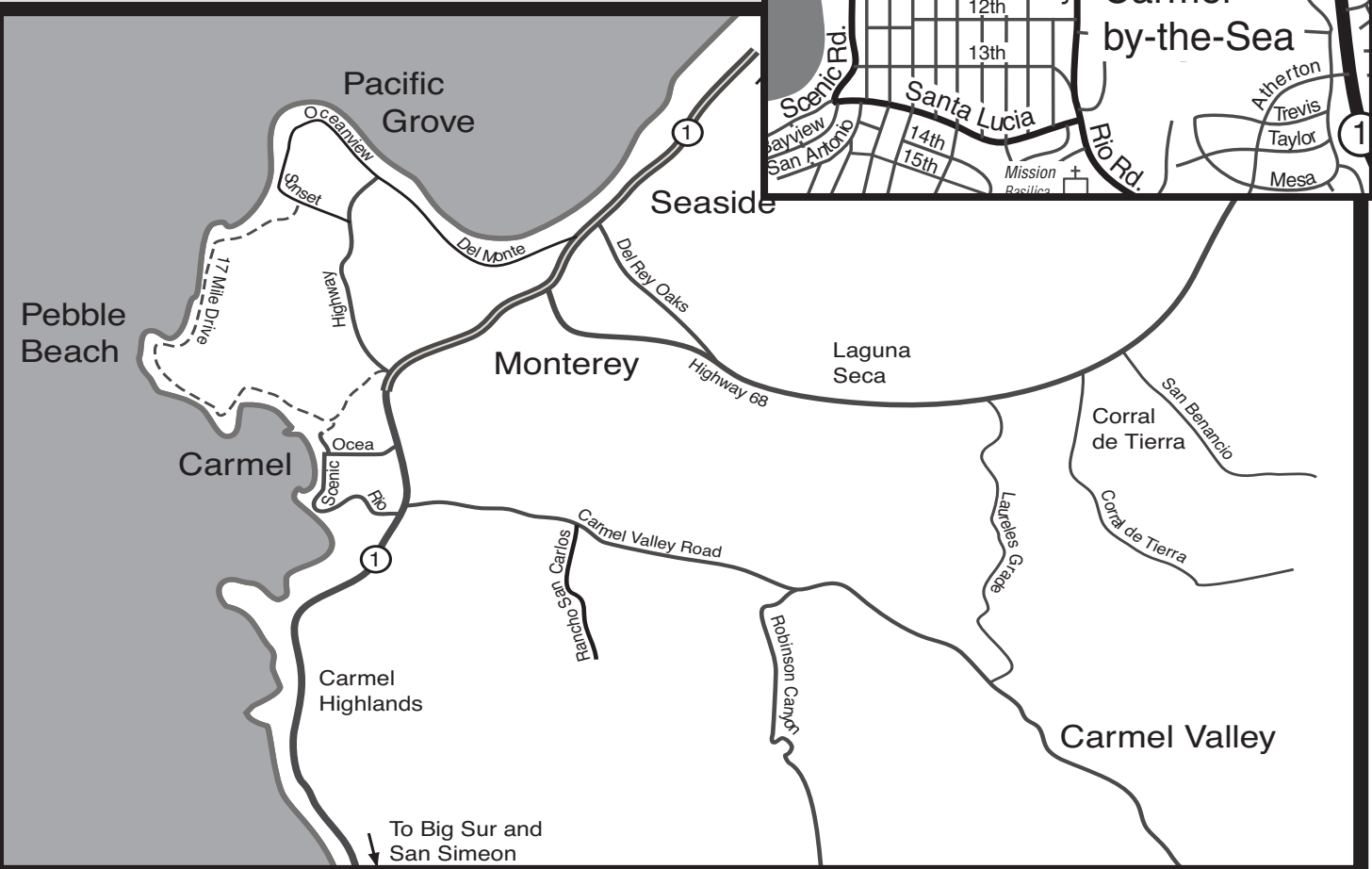
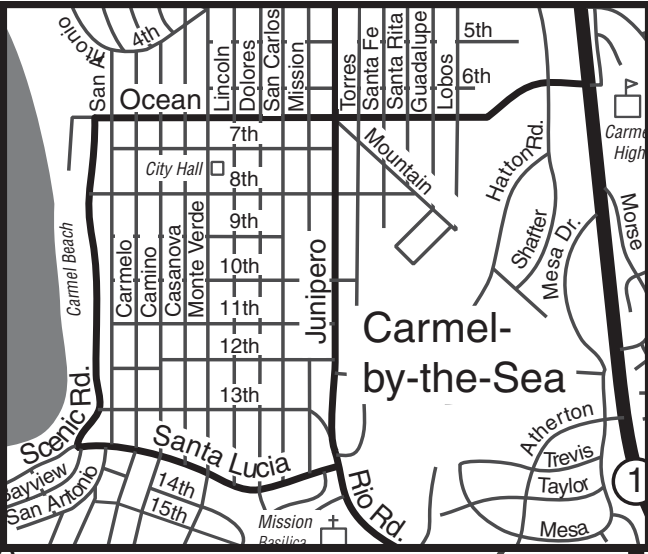
The Santa Lucia Preserve™ is a private gated Golf and Equestrian Community and appointments for access to tour real estate and amenities should be arranged in advance. Resale homesites available from \$495k, estate homes from \$3.9M. Preserve Sales and Marketing, Inc BRE #1877655



**CARMEL**

<b>\$375,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3:30</b>
46 Hacienda Carmel Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-6020		
<b>\$658,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
24520 Outlook Drive #5 Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 297-2388		
<b>\$710,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
9582 Redwood Ct Carmel Keller Williams Realty 204-8018		
<b>\$769,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Fr 3:30-5</b>
Lobos 5 NW of 2nd St Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$799,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
24805 Valley Way Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 596-0027		
<b>\$799,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
24805 Valley Way Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-4513		
<b>\$819,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 3-5</b>
25685 Morse Drive Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-5355		
<b>\$819,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
25685 Morse Drive Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 622-4859		
<b>\$899,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 10-11:30</b>
Torres 3 SW of 2nd Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$925,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
24793 Santa Rita Street Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$925,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
24793 Santa Rita Street Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$945,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1:30-3:30</b>
Junipero 3 NE of 2nd Ave Carmel Carmel Realty Co. 224-6353		
<b>\$1,075,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
Oak Knoll and Forest SE Corner Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221		
<b>\$1,095,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
3069 Rio Road Carmel The Jones Group 917-4534		
<b>\$1,196,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
Torres 4 SW OF 10th Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$1,249,000</b>	<b>3bd 4ba</b>	<b>Su 1:30-3:30</b>
3605 Eastfield Road Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,250,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-3</b>
3130 Pico Avenue Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223		
<b>\$1,275,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
Lincoln St 3 SW of 4th Carmel The Jones Group 236-7780		
<b>\$1,295,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 2:30-4:30</b>
24726 Dolores Street Carmel Carmel Realty Co. 915-8010		
<b>\$1,299,000</b>	<b>4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
24800 Outlook Drive Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$1,299,000</b>	<b>4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
24800 Outlook Drive Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$1,389,000</b>	<b>4bd 4ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
24740 Lower TI Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 595-9291		
<b>\$1,420,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
25375 Tierra Grande Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-1315		
<b>\$1,595,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-4</b>
24770 Pescadero Road Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 588-2154		
<b>\$1,595,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 12-4</b>
24770 Pescadero Road Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 588-2154		

*This Weekend's*  
**OPEN HOUSES**  
*October 12 - 13*




<b>\$2,149,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 10-12 Sa 1-3 Su 1-4</b>
12th Av Between Monte Verde and Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$2,195,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
Casanova 2 SE of 4th Street Carmel Carmel Realty Co. 574-0260		
<b>\$2,195,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
SE Corner San Antonio & 11th Ave Carmel Carmel Realty Co. 574-0260		
<b>\$2,395,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
Casanova 5 SW of 8th Carmel Carmel Realty Co. 915-1905		

<b>\$2,650,000</b>	<b>5bd 5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
8 Mentone Road Carmel Highlands Carmel Realty Co. 238-2101		
<b>\$3,933,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
244 Highway One Carmel Highlands Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$3,933,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
244 Highway One Carmel Highlands Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$5,495,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
106 Yankee Point Drive Carmel Highlands Carmel Realty Co. 224-6353		
<b>\$6,995,000</b>	<b>4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
98 Yankee Point Carmel Highlands Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$7,249,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1:30-4</b>
56 Yankee Point Carmel Highlands David Lyng Real Estate 277-0640		

<b>\$985,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
4 Deer Meadow Place Carmel Valley Carmel Realty Co. 521-0009		
<b>\$995,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
10472 Fairway Lane Carmel Valley Carmel Realty Co. 595-4887		
<b>\$995,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
90 Valle Vista Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-2040		
<b>\$1,095,000</b>	<b>3bd 3+ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
40 Ford Rd Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-5389		
<b>\$1,479,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
7041 Valley Greens Circle Carmel Valley Carmel Realty Co. 915-8010		
<b>\$1,495,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
7066 Valley Greens Circle Carmel Valley Carmel Realty Co. 915-8010		
<b>\$1,800,000</b>	<b>4bd 5ba</b>	<b>Fr 12-3 Sa 1-4 Su 2-5</b>
27383 Schulte Road Carmel Valley Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$5,350,000</b>	<b>6bd 8.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-5</b>
5493 Oak Trail Carmel Valley Carmel Realty Co. 238-5535		


<b>CARMEL VALLEY</b>		
<b>\$269,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
16 Hacienda Carmel Valley Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-6020		
<b>\$549,998</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
65 Southbank Road Carmel Valley Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 402-8250		
<b>\$549,998</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
65 Southbank Road Carmel Valley Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 402-8250		
<b>\$849,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
16 Laurel Dr Carmel Valley Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		

<b>MONTEREY</b>		
<b>\$439,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
125 Surf Way #318 Monterey Keller Williams Realty 229-5778 / 402-0133		



**DAVID CRABBE**  
Life Long Peninsula Resident  
Represents Buyers & Sellers  
Specializes in Customer Service  
*Your REALTOR® with a personal touch*

**831.320.1109**  
dcrabbe@comcast.net



See OPEN HOUSES page 24 IYD

<b>\$1,695,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 12-3</b>
NE Corner 10th & Junipero Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,695,000</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
2730 Ribera Road Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$1,695,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
Camino Real 5 SE of 8th Carmel Carmel Realty Co. 915-8010		
<b>\$1,695,000</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
2730 Ribera Road Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$1,745,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
27200 Prado del Sol Carmel The Jones Group 277-8217		
<b>\$1,795,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
24651 Guadalupe Street Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$1,795,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
24651 Guadalupe Street Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$1,850,000</b>	<b>3bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 2:30-4:30</b>
2927 Hillcrest Circle Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,850,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
Casnova 3 SE of 4th Street Carmel Carmel Realty Co. 574-0260		
<b>\$1,895,000</b>	<b>5bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 1-4</b>
25690 Hatton Road Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$2,099,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
Dolores 4 NW of 2nd Street Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221		
<b>\$2,099,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
Dolores 4 NW of 2nd Street Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221		
<b>\$2,145,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Fr 10-12 Fr 1-4</b>
Monte Verde 2 NE of 13th Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$2,145,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-4 Su 1:30-4</b>
Monte Verde 2 NE of 13th Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		

<b>\$2,395,000</b>	<b>3bd 4ba (2/2)</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
2486 17th Avenue Carmel David Lyng Real Estate 277-0640		
<b>\$2,529,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
0 San Antonio 4 SW OF 10th Ave Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 214-2545		
<b>\$2,595,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
26269 Ocean View Avenue Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 596-4647		
<b>\$2,595,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
Camino Real 3 NE of 8th Carmel Carmel Realty Co. 233-4839		
<b>\$2,695,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
26259 Hilltop Place Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221		
<b>\$2,850,000</b>	<b>4bd 3+ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
NW Corner Dolores & Santa Lucia Ave Carmel Carmel Realty Co. 233-4839		
<b>\$2,950,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Fr 2-5 Sa 1-4 Su 11-5</b>
Camino Real 4 NE 8th Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$2,950,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 10-4 Su 10-12:30</b>
Lincoln 4 NE of Santa Lucia Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$4,200,000</b>	<b>4bd 4ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
Carmelo 2 NW of 10th Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$6,299,000</b>	<b>5bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4:30</b>
2705 Ribera Road Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		

<b>CARMEL HIGHLANDS</b>		
<b>\$1,780,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 1-4</b>
87 Yankee Point Dr Carmel Highlands Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		

Carmel reads The Pine Cone



**DRYGREEN**  
**CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING**  
*"If it's not GREEN then it ain't CLEAN!"*  
Serving the Monterey Peninsula & Salinas for 12 Years

- Non-Allergenic • Low Moisture Cleaning • Insured
- Specializing in: Pet Odor/Stains, Red Wine Spills
- 100% Environmentally Friendly, Safe for Asthma & Allergy Sufferers!

ASK ABOUT OUR UPHOLSTERY CLEANING SPECIAL!

**CUSTOMER SPECIAL \$99** Carpet Cleaning  
Up To 500 Sq. Ft. • Residential • Commercial

For local references go to our website: [www.drygreen.biz](http://www.drygreen.biz)

**831-210-9471**



**MAKE YOUR MOVE** ~ Visit our website to preview our entire *Collection of Fine Homes and Estates . . .*

*apr-carmel.com*



**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS



**Carmel Valley** ~ Chateau de Quail, Hilltop single level estate in prestigious Quail Meadows  
4 Bedrooms ~ 4 Baths  
\$3,900,000



OPEN SUN 2-4  
CARMELO 2 NW OF 10TH

**Carmel** ~ In the heart of the Golden Rectangle, warm 1929 Spanish Mediterranean w/Guest House  
4 Bedrooms ~ 4 Baths  
\$4,200,000



OPEN SAT 1-4  
2872 OAK KNOLL ROAD

**Pebble Beach** ~ Wonderful remodel located near 17 Mile walking trail and Spanish Bay  
3 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths  
\$1,195,000



OPEN SAT 10-4 SUN 10-4  
LINCOLN 4 NE SANTA LUCIA

**Carmel** ~ An absolute Charmer, with incredible Craftsman touches . . . Simply a piece d' resistance!  
3 Bedrooms ~ 2.5 Baths  
\$2,950,000



OPEN SAT & SUN 1-4  
87 YANKEE POINT DRIVE

**Carmel Highlands** ~ Dramatic Ocean Views thru soaring windows to Pacific Ocean. Private Beach  
2 Bedrooms ~ 2.5 Baths  
Reduced to \$1,699,000 ~ YankeePointPerfection.com



**Carmel Valley** ~ Enjoy unsurpassed views from this spectacular single level with Artist Studio  
4 Bedrooms ~ 5 Baths  
Reduced to \$1,299,900



OPEN SAT 1-4 SUN 1:30-4  
4016 EL BOSQUE DRIVE

**Pebble Beach** ~ Grand contemporary Tudor with 4 Suites, ocean views and 3 car garage.  
4 Bedrooms ~ 4.5 Baths  
\$2,195,000



**Carmel Valley** ~ Legendary "The Boronda Adobe", single family living or compound of 2 residences  
5 Bedrooms ~ 4+ Baths ~ 6 Garages  
\$2,300,000



OPEN SAT 1-4:30  
4017 COSTADO

**Pebble Beach** ~ Situated atop Huckleberry Hill off 17 Mile Drive on large forested lot  
3 Bedrooms ~ 3.5 Baths  
\$1,090,000



**Carmel** ~ Exquisite Cape Cod style estate in gated enclave with panoramic mountain views  
4 Bedrooms ~ 3.5 Baths  
\$2,395,000



**Pebble Beach** ~ This contemporary home offers large bright rooms, high ceilings & private yard  
4 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths  
\$1,195,000



OPEN SAT 12-2  
557 UNION STREET

**Monterey** ~ Nearly new stunning custom built home just steps to town, shops, dining and wharf  
3 Bedrooms ~ 2.5 Baths  
\$859,000

Voted "Best Real Estate Company in Monterey County" 2012 and 2013

Awarded Top Luxury Brokerage ~ Luxury Portfolio International



831.622.1040

LUXURY PORTFOLIO  
INTERNATIONAL

Junipero between 5th & 6th

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

NW Corner of Ocean Avenue & Dolores

# I N Y O U R D R E A M S

## OPEN HOUSES

From page 22 IYD

MONTEREY		
<b>\$450,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
1012 Munras Avenue Keller Williams Realty		
<b>\$599,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
1119 McClellan Avenue David Lyng Real Estate		
<b>\$599,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
66 Punta Perdido Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$599,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
66 Punta Perdido Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$689,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2:30-4</b>
647 Grace Street Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$729,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2:30-4</b>
1540 Hoffman Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$759,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-2</b>
212 Soledad Drive Alain Pinel Realtors		

<b>\$799,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 12-3</b>
981 Harrison St Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$849,000</b>	<b>5bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-3 Su 1-4</b>
811 Dry Creek Rd Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$859,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
557 Union St Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$870,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
125 Surf Way #433 David Lyng Real Estate		
<b>\$870,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Fri 4-6</b>
125 Surf Way #433 David Lyng Real Estate		
<b>\$870,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
125 Surf Way #433 David Lyng Real Estate		
<b>\$1,050,000</b>	<b>5bd 2+ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
3 Wright Place Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$1,050,000</b>	<b>5bd 2+ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
3 Wright Place Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$1,274,000</b>	<b>4bd 5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
119 Las Brisas Drive The Jacobs Team		

<b>\$1,390,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
300 B elladera Ct The Jacobs Team		
<b>\$1,997,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1:30-3:30</b>
887 Via Mirada Coldwell Banker Del Monte		

### MONTEREY SALINAS HIGHWAY

<b>\$815,000</b>	<b>4bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-3</b>
272 San Benancio Rd Alain Pinel Realtors		

### NORTH SALINAS

<b>\$477,000</b>	<b>5bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 12:30-3:30</b>
1993 Gladstone Way Alain Pinel Realtors		

### PACIFIC GROVE

<b>\$450,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4:30</b>
125 7th Street #3 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$485,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
700 Briggs #88 The Jones Group		
<b>\$599,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
156 Forest Avenue Keller Williams Realty		
<b>\$599,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Su 1:30-4</b>
156 Forest Avenue Keller Williams Realty		
<b>\$795,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
225 Congress Avenue Keller Williams Realty		
<b>\$895,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
112 Forest Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
<b>\$895,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
112 Forest Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
<b>\$1,050,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
422 Pine Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
<b>\$1,229,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-5</b>
245 Crocker Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$1,229,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
245 Crocker Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$1,350,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
118 Grand Avenue The Jones Group		
<b>\$1,395,000</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
1066 Jewell Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
<b>\$1,549,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
1621 Sunset Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
<b>\$1,550,000</b>	<b>4bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 1-4</b>
131 7th St Alain Pinel Realtors		

### PASADERA

<b>\$1,489,000</b>	<b>3bd 3+ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
404 Las Laderas Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE		

<b>\$2,249,000</b>	<b>4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
2 Estate Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$2,249,000</b>	<b>4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
2 Estate Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$2,675,000</b>	<b>4bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
111 Via Del Milagro Sotheby's Int'l RE		

### PEBBLE BEACH

<b>\$599,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 11-1:30</b>
2 Shepherds Knoll, #2 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
<b>\$999,000</b>	<b>4bd 4ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
4196 Sunridge Road Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$1,090,000</b>	<b>3bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4:30</b>
4017 Costado Rd Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$1,150,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
4021 El Bosque Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
<b>\$1,195,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
2872 Oak Knoll Rd Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$1,250,000</b>	<b>5bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
1096 Laurel Lane Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
<b>\$1,250,000</b>	<b>5bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
1096 Laurel Lane Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
<b>\$1,397,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 1-4</b>
2856 Sloat Rd Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$1,695,000</b>	<b>4bd 5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
2852 Forest Lodge Road Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$1,895,000</b>	<b>5bd 5.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
4073 Los Altos Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
<b>\$1,895,000</b>	<b>5bd 5.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
4073 Los Altos Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
<b>\$2,185,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 1-4</b>
3150 Don Lane Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$2,295,000</b>	<b>4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 1:30-4</b>
4016 El Bosque Dr Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$2,795,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
953 Sand Dunes Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
<b>\$3,395,000</b>	<b>4bd 5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
1504 Visacaino Road Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$3,400,000</b>	<b>4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
1525 Visacaino Road Carmel Realty Co.		
<b>\$3,500,000</b>	<b>4bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
3189 Bird Rock Road Carmel Realty Co.		

## Horse Property with Plans and 2.5 Acres



This horse property lot comes with a 2 bedroom, 1,200+ sq. ft. guest house with fireplace and fully equipped kitchen. Live in the guest quarters while you build your dream home on the flat piece of the property. Water rights 'til 2014. Utilities installed. Views of the valley and on a clear day a view of the ocean.

Offered at \$679,000 | [JeanetteRoadCV.com](http://JeanetteRoadCV.com)



**DANETTE ROBERTS**  
831.277.5936  
droberts@apr.com  
BRE#01819711



**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS  
[DANETTEROBERTS.COM](http://DANETTEROBERTS.COM)

See HOUSES page 27 IYD

## Exclusive Open House by Appointment Only for October



Imagine being only feet away from Carmel Beach and lulled to sleep by the sounds of the ocean, and waking to the sparkle of sunlight on water.

Imagine a home so comfortable it invites you to relax every time you step through the door. Imagine gracious living space just waiting to be filled with the laughter of family and friends within this completely walled and very private lot.

MAIN — 4 Bedrooms | 4 Bathrooms | 1,917 SF | 8,000 SF Lot  
GUEST — 2 Bedrooms | 1 Bathroom | 303 SF

Offered at \$5,500,000

[www.HeavenOnOcean.com](http://www.HeavenOnOcean.com)



## MonikaCampbell.com

### Carmel Meadows

Panoramic Mountain, River & Ocean Views

OPEN SATURDAY 2:30-4:30  
2927 HILLCREST CIRCLE

Offered at \$1,850,000  
[2927HillcrestCircle.com](http://2927HillcrestCircle.com)



### Carmel

Perfect Retreat and Close to Downtown

OPEN SATURDAY 10-11:30  
TORRES 3 SW OF 2ND

Offered at \$899,000  
[CarmelFernCottage.com](http://CarmelFernCottage.com)

### Carmel

Wonderful Cottage and Ready to Move In

OPEN FRIDAY 3:30-5  
LOBOS 5 NW OF 2ND

Offered at 769,000  
[CozybytheSea.com](http://CozybytheSea.com)



## Call for Your Private Showing Today!

**JUDIE PROFETA 831.601.3207**  
jprofeta@apr.com BRE#00703550

**ROB PROFETA 831.601.5212**  
robp@apr.com BRE#01313907



**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS



**MONIKA CAMPBELL**  
A TOP PRODUCER  
831.917.8208  
mcampbell@apr.com  
BRE#01370848



**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS

[MONIKACAMPBELL.COM](http://MONIKACAMPBELL.COM)

# Open 24/7



*IsabellaCraftsman.com*



*CarmeloClassic.net*



## MARLA REA

831.620.6104    *mrea@apr.com*    BRE#01892773



## Carmel



OPEN FRI 2-5 SAT 1-4 SUN 11-5 ~ CAMINO REAL 4 NE OF 8TH

Close to town & beach ~ Extensively updated from top to bottom with custom craftsmanship by local artisans, with ocean views.

**\$2,950,000 ~ CaminoRealNorth.com**

4 Bedrooms | 3 Baths | 2,010 SF | 4,000 SF Lot

## Carmel



Mediterranean estate property on oversized parcel with beautiful views of Carmel Mission, peeks of the Ocean and Artist Studio.

**\$2,795,000 ~ 2996Franciscan.com**

3 Bedrooms | 3 Baths | 2,773 SF | 9,700 Acre Lot

## Carmel Valley



Golf Estate with Guest House overlooking 7th Green on a picturesque .47 acre lot.

**\$2,995,000 ~ 9301HoltRoad.com**

Main House | 4 Bedrooms | 3.5 Baths | 4,140 SF  
Guest House | 2 Bedrooms + Loft | 1.5 Baths | 1,912 SF

## Carmel



A fantastic VIEW property ~ Reminiscent of a country English home, immaculately maintained interior and beautiful gardens with a variety of fruit trees and many flowering shrubs.

**\$1,499,000 ~ UpperTrailViews.com**

4 Bedrooms | 3.5 Baths | 2,884 SF | 16,000 SF Lot | Guest Unit



**JUDIE PROFETA**  
831.601.3207  
*jprofeta@apr.com*  
BRE#00703550

Visit **JudieProfeta.com**  
*To discover luxury homes worthy of your passions*



# IN YOUR DREAMS DIRECTORY

## **BATH, KITCHEN & LIGHTING**

**Ferguson Bath, Kitchen & Lighting** ... .9 IYD  
1144 Fremont Boulevard, Seaside  
(831) 394-7469

## **CABINS**

**San Clemente Rancho** .....15 IYD  
36865 Dormody Rd., Carmel 93923  
(831) 659-5949  
www.mountain-cabins.com  
*Vacation cabin resort in the Santa Lucia Mountains of Carmel Valley.*

## **CARPET CLEANING**

**Dry Green Carpet Cleaning** .....22 IYD  
Monterey Peninsula & Salinas  
(831) 210-9471  
www.drygreen.biz  
*Residential & Commercial Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning. If it's not GREEN then it ain't CLEAN!*

## **CONSTRUCTION**

**DH Construction** .....28 IYD  
(831) 297-3460  
www.constructionbydh.com  
*Construction is our Passion! Serving all Tri-County Locations.*

## **CUSTOM DESIGN & SUPPLY**

**Carmel Kitchens & Baths** .....27 IYD  
26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite 104, Carmel  
(831) 624-4667  
www.CarmelKitchensandBaths.com  
gary@carmelkitchensandbaths.com  
*CK&B partners with our clients to design and create the kitchen or bath of your dreams with our custom product offerings.*

## **DISASTER CLEANING & MITIGATION**

**Certified Disaster Cleaning & Mitigation, Inc.** .....30 IYD  
(831) 770-0304  
www.certifieddisastercleaning.com  
*Bringing science and technology to the emergency service industry.*

## **ELECTRICAL**

**Carmel Valley Electric.** .....20 IYD  
(831) 659-2105  
*Speializing in all types of residential construction. Custom homes, Remodels, Service calls.*

## **FIREPLACES**

**The Hearth Shop** .....30 IYD  
486 Del Monte Center, Monterey, CA 93940  
(831) 375-1252  
www.thehearthshop.com  
*Home to one of the Monterey Peninsula's premiere fireplace accessory and design studios.*

## **FURNITURE & ANTIQUES**

**Consignment Carmel LTD.** .....13 IYD  
The Crossroads Carmel  
232 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel  
(831) 624-2860  
tracy@consignmentcarmel.com  
*Consigning & Selling Home Furnishings of Distinction.*

## **HARDWARE STORE**

**Carmel Ace Hardware** .....13 IYD  
290 Crossroads Boulevard, Carmel 94923  
(831) 293-8050

## **HOME SECURITY**

**Peninsula Home Watch** .....12 IYD  
200 Clocktower Place, Suite 203-D, Carmel, CA  
(831) 596-1777  
www.HomeWatchMontereyPeninsula.com  
*A locally owned and operated company, licensed, insured, bonded, looking after your home while you are away, vacationing for a week, traveling for months or a second home owner.*

## **KITCHENS**

**Kitchen Studio** .....30 IYD  
1096 Canyon Del Rey Blvd., Seaside, CA 93955  
(831) 899-3303  
www.ksmonterey.com  
*Cabinetry, appliances, counters, plumbing, lighting - everything you need to create a masterpiece kitchen.*

**Monterey Kitchens** .....19 IYD  
131 Lighthouse Ave., Suite 2B, Monterey, CA  
(831) 372-3909  
www.montereykitchens.com  
*Our passion for design is reflected not only in what we do but how we do it. For more information or a free no obligation consultation, please contact us.*

## **POTTERY & GARDEN ART**

**Pot Stop** .....20 IYD  
2360 Hwy. 1, Moss Landing  
(831) 768-7557  
www.potstopml.com  
*Beautiful gardens deserve beautiful pots! visit our vast collection of pottery, garden art, Talavera pottery and more.*

## **REAL ESTATE**

**Alain Pinel Realtors** .....23 & 25 IYD  
NE Corner Ocean & Dolores, Carmel  
Junipero btwn 5th & 6th, Carmel  
(831) 622-1040  
www.apr-carmel.com  
*Purveyors of fine homes & estates in Carmel, Pebble Beach and the Monterey Peninsula.*

**Annie Giammanco** .....6 IYD  
International Estates, Inc.  
(831) 915-1004  
www.anniegiammanco.com

**Barbara Ehrenpreis, Realtor** .....8 IYD  
Carmel Realty Company  
Dolores 4 SW of 7th Ave.,  
P.O. Drawer C, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
(831) 915-8010  
www.BobbieEhrenpreis.com  
*Serving the Carmel & Pebble Beach Market for over 20 Years.*

**Ben & Carole Heinrich** .....6 IYD  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  
3775 Via Nona Marie #100, Carmel  
(831) 626-2434  
www.TheHeinrichTeam.com  
*Real Estate Team with 35 years experience on the Monterey Peninsula to bring a value-added level of service to their clientele.*

**Bill Wilson, Realtor** .....2 & 27 IYD  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  
(831) 622-3506, (831) 915-1830  
wggwilson@aol.com  
*Experience. Integrity. Results.*

**Bud Larson, Realtor** .....2 IYD  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  
(831) 596-7834  
Email: bud@casperbythesea.com  
*International President's Circle TOP 10%.*

**Carmel Realty Company** .....3, 4, 5 IYD  
Established 1913  
Dolores 4 SW of 7th Ave.,  
P.O. Drawer C, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
(831) 622-1000  
www.carmelrealtycompany.com  
*A cornerstone in luxury real estate for 100 years.*

**Chris Pryor** .....2 IYD  
Carmel Realty Company  
(831) 229-1124  
www.chrispryorproperties.com  
*From Pebble Beach to The Preserve. Representing buyers and sellers.*



NEXT PUBLICATION DATE — MARCH 21, 2014

## **REAL ESTATE**

**Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 12, 31, 32 IYD**  
Junipero 2 SW of 5th, Carmel • 626-2221  
Ocean 3 NE of Lincoln, Carmel • 626-2225  
3776 Via Nona Marie, Carmel • 626-2222  
501 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove • 626-2226  
At The Lodge, Pebble Beach • 626-2223  
www.californiamoves.com  
*Golden Pine Cone Best Real Estate Company.*

**Dana Bambace, Realtor** .....12 IYD  
Dolores 4 SW of 7th Ave.,  
P.O. Drawer C, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
(831) 224-6353  
www.danabambace.com  
*Representing the Luxury Lifestyle.*

**Danette Roberts, Realtor** .....24 IYD  
Alain Pinel Realtors  
(831) 277-5936  
www.danetteroberts.com

**David Crabbe, Realtor** .....22 IYD  
Sotheby's International Realty  
(831) 320-1109  
dcrabbe@comcast.net  
*Your realtor with a personal touch.*

**David Kent** .....18 IYD  
Alain Pinel Realtors  
(831) 238-0653  
dkent@apr.com

**David Lyng Real Estate** .....6 IYD  
Lincoln btwn Ocean & 7th, Carmel  
(831) 624-1135  
www.DavidLyng.com  
*For 30 years, David Lyng Real Estate has remained committed to delivering the most comprehensively successful real estate services in and beyond the Monterey Bay.*

**Dave Terdy** .....14 IYD  
David Lyng Real Estate  
Morgan Court, Carmel  
(831) 277-0640  
www.daveterdy.com  
dave@daveterdy.com  
*Serving Clients with Skill.Insight.Success.*

**Jamal Noorzoy, Realtor** .....16 & 17 IYD  
NE Corner Dolores & 7th, Carmel  
(831) 277-5544  
www.HomesofCarmel.com  
*Luxury Marketing with personal service.*

**Jones Group, Coast & Country RE** ...14 IYD  
216 17th St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
(831) 655-5050  
www.jonesgrouprealestate.com  
*Representing exceptional people & properties on the Monterey Peninsula.*

**Judith Profeta, Owner/Broker** ..24 & 25 IYD  
Alain Pinel Realtors  
Junipero Between 5th and 6th Carmel, Ca 93921  
(831) 601-3207  
www.JudieProfeta.com  
*Representing Buyers and Sellers over the last 28 year ~ a proven expert in the real estate industry as well as a skilled negotiator.*

**Judy Tollner & Rhonda Williams** .....1 IYD  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty, Junipero office  
Rhonda Williams (831) 236-5463  
Judy Tollner (831) 402-2076  
www.williamsandtollner.com  
*What's Good In Carmel Real Estate - Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty*

**Keller Williams Realty** .....8 IYD  
26200 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel CA 93923  
(831) 622-6200  
www.kwccarmel.com

**Kimberly Kornazewich** .....20 IYD  
Sotheby's International Realty  
200 Clocktower Place, Carmel  
(831) 236-6041  
www.ilovepebblebeach.com  
*Sotheby's International Realty Inc., is a leading luxury real estate firm selling exquisite home in premier locations worldwide.*

**Lisa Talley Dean, Broker Assoc.** .....2 IYD  
Carmel Realty Company  
(831) 521-4855  
www.dean-duchesne.com

**Marge Fiorenza** .....27 IYD  
David Lyng Real Estate  
(831) 521-0707  
majoriedfiorenza@gmail.com  
*A realtor you can count on!*

**Mark Duchesne, Broker Assoc.** .....2 IYD  
Carmel Realty Company  
(831) 574-0260  
www.dean-duchesne.com

**Mark Berry, Realtor** .....14 IYD  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  
3775 Via Nona Marie #100, Carmel  
(831) 277-6511  
mark.berry@camoves.com  
*Oriented towards client service, driven by passion, let me guide your journey home.*

**Marla Rea** .....25 IYD  
Alain Pinel Realtors  
(831) 620-6104  
mrea@apr.com  
*Marla is licensed in CA, MA, SC and CO where she has represented buyers and sellers from first time home owners to buying their dream homes.*

## **REAL ESTATE**

**Marta Karpel** .....29 IYD  
Alain Pinel Realtors  
(831) 402-6189  
www.pebblebeachcastles.com  
*Real Estate with European Acent. Speak Polish, English, Italian & Russian.*

**Mike Jashinski, Realtor** .....10 IYD  
Sotheby's International Realty  
7 Tehama, Carmel, CA 93923  
(831) 236-8913  
www.MikeJashinski.com  
*Broker Associate with Sotheby's International Realty, Specializing in Sales of land and homes in Carmel, Pebble Beach & Monterey.*

**Monika Campbell, Realtor** .....24 IYD  
Alain Pinel Realtors  
(831) 917-8208  
www.monikacampbell.com  
*Proud to serve your needs for Carmel CA real estate, as well as the surrounding areas of Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove and more!*

**Paige Crowley, Broker Associate** .....15 IYD  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  
(831) 601-9339  
www.PortfolioCarmel.com  
*Marketing Luxury Properties & Negotiating Transactions with a Refined Eye and Attention to Detail.*

**The Preserve Land Company** .....21 IYD  
One Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel  
(831) 620-6762  
www.santaluciapreserve.com  
*Our team represents both buyers and sellers of properties within the Santa Lucia Preserve exclusively.*

**Randi Greene, Realtor** .....27 IYD  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  
(831) 869-8325  
www.RandiGreene.com  
*Randi delivers results!*

**Robin Aeschliman, Realtor** .....10 & 30 IYD  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  
(831) 622-4628  
www.robinaeschliman.com

**Sam Piffero, Realtor** .....6 IYD  
Sotheby's International Realty  
200 Clocktower Pl. #D-100, Carmel, CA  
(831) 236-5389  
www.CarmelViewHomes.com  
*Full service professional realtor. Expert for Carmel & Pebble Beach. Consistently exceeding your expectations.*

**Sarah Bouchier** .....4 IYD  
Carmel Realty Company  
PO Drawer C, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
(831) 601-5483  
www.carmelrealtycompany.com  
*In 2012, Sarah closed over 20 million dollars in transactions in the Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley markets. She credits this success to her extensive knowledge of the real estate market as well as a committed dedication to her clients, working tirelessly to meet their individual needs.*

**Sotheby's International Realty** .....11 IYD  
Carmel-by-the-Sea • (831) 624-9700  
Carmel Rancho • (831) 624-1566  
Carmel Valley • (831) 659-2267  
www.sothebyshomes.com/Monterey-Real-Estate

**State Coastal Conservancy** .....8 IYD  
(510)286-4169  
www.victorineranch.scc.ca.gov

**Terry Tydings** .....15 IYD  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  
(831) 917-7978  
www.PortfolioCarmel.com

## **SHOPPING**

**The Crossroads Carmel** .....13 IYD  
Hwy 1 at Rio Road, Carmel, CA 93923  
(831) 625-4106  
www.thecrossroadscarmel.com

## **SYNTHETIC TURF**

**Synthetic Turf of Monterey Bay** .....19 IYD  
(831) 641-9843  
www.SyntheticTurfofMontereyBay.com  
*Consider the new generation of Synthetic Lawns. All products made in America.*

## **WINDOWS**

**Accents Windows & Walls** .....18 IYD  
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel  
(831) 626-9054  
www.AccentsWindows.com  
*Give Your Windows the Perfect Accent.*

## **WOMEN'S FASHION**

**Debra C** .....13 IYD  
The Crossroads Carmel  
129 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923  
(831) 624-9400  
www.debrac.com

**SHE** .....13 IYD  
The Crossroads Carmel  
110 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923  
(831) 626-4686



**Holiday Gift Guides**

**Friday, November 29, 2013**  
**Friday, December 13, 2013**

**CALL or EMAIL to RESERVE your ad space today!**

Joann (831) 274-8655 • joann@carmelpinecone.com | Meena (831) 274-8590 • meena@carmelpinecone.com  
jung (831) 274-8646 • jung@carmelpinecone.com | Vanessa (831) 274-8652 • vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

I N Y O U R D R E A M S

**CALL**

From page 20 IYD

**WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 25**

**Pacific Grove:** Officers were dispatched to the 900 block of Syida to check on a suspicious subject who had been sitting in her black Chevrolet Impala for several hours. Officers located the vehicle and made contact with the driver, who explained that she is employed by a local private investigator to watch and document the activity at a nearby residence. The driver stated that she would be leaving in a few minutes.

**Pacific Grove:** Subject on Austin Avenue stated a suspected brandished a knife at him and he was threatened. Upon arrival, subject fled the scene.

**Pacific Grove:** Resident on David Avenue reported vandalism to his vehicle.

**Pacific Grove:** Lobos residents claimed their parked SUV was stolen. Spare keys are missing and they have no known suspect. Report on file.

**Carmel Valley:** A vehicle was reported to be on fire near Garland Park on Carmel Valley Road. The vehicle was reported stolen out of Salinas.

**Pebble Beach:** Woman suspected her ex-boyfriend attempted to break into her residence.

**THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 26**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Traffic stop conducted at Junipero and Fourth at 0130 hours for a CVC violation, and the 41-year-old female driver was arrested for DUI.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Woman came into the station to report that her son had been bullied at his elementary/middle school on Rio Road. The woman reported the bullying late in the previous school year and made sure that the administration was aware. The administration got together with the students and developed a plan for tolerance and conflict resolution. The woman said that

all was well for the first three weeks of this school year until an incident on the volleyball field. On Sept. 25, the woman's son and others were playing volleyball when the bully of last year spiked the ball into the woman's son, hitting him in the groin. The bully laughed and said words to the effect that he was aiming for his stomach. This report will be on file in the event of further incidents.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Resident on San Antonio north of 13th received a telephone call from a blocked telephone number. The resident answered the phone and spoke with an unknown male who stated he was looking at the resident's photographs on "Facebook" while he masturbated. The resident immediately hung up the telephone, and the subject has not attempted to call back. The situation is similar to an incident which happened in January. In that incident, the resident received a "Facebook" message from a subject who stated he went to high school with her and masturbated to his thoughts of her. The resident does not know who this subject is and doesn't suspect anyone among her "Facebook" friends. The resident was advised to cancel her "Facebook" page.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle parked in a tow-away zone at Del Mar was towed per section 22651p CVC.

**Pacific Grove:** Female was in a business on Forest Avenue and left her vehicle parked and locked. Approximately an hour later, she discovered the passenger-side window smashed and her purse taken.

**HOMES**

From page 6 IYD

**1684 Mendocino Street — \$317,500**

Danilo and Liwiwa Fernandez to Rodolfo Datu  
APN: 012-651-004

**1621 Flores Street — \$328,500**

George Peterson to Lisa Arnold  
APN: 012-702-004

**1736 Soto Street — \$330,000**

William Wark to Kexin Ma  
APN: 012-774-005

**4175 Peninsula Point Drive — \$800,000**

Gonella Family Trust to David and Marian Burkhardt  
APN: 031-241-026

*Home sales listings are compiled from public records filed with the Monterey County Recorder. The Pine Cone prints ALL Monterey Peninsula home sales shown on recorded deeds, and we will be unable to comply with requests to omit individual sales.*



**Kitchen Design**  
for Your Inner Chef



**CARMEL**  
**KITCHENS**  
&  
**BATHS**

831.624.4667 | CarmelKitchensandBaths.com

**HOUSES**

From page 24 IYD

**SALINAS**

**\$569,000 5bd 3ba Su 2-4:30**  
17677 River Run Road Salinas  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-8909

**\$629,000 4bd 2ba Su 1-4**  
45 Santa Lucia Ave- Salinas  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 521-5682

**\$949,900 3bd 3ba Sa 1-3**  
26423 Lucie Lane Salinas  
The Jacobs Team 236-7976

**\$1,295,000 4bd 3ba Su 2-4**  
262620 Toro Road Salinas  
The Jacobs Team 236-7976

**\$1,390,000 Sa 1-3**  
25140 Baronet Road Salinas  
The Jacobs Team 236-7976

**SOUTH SALINAS**

**\$295,000 4bd 2ba Sa 11-2**  
47 Riker Street South Salinas  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-9071

**\$295,000 4bd 2ba Su 2-4**  
47 Riker Street South Salinas  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-9071

**WATSONVILLE**

**\$899,000 4bd 3ba Su 1-4**  
180 Rancho Brazil Lane Watsonville  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-0971

**Real Estate Profiles**

*When you're buying or selling a home, having an expert on your side really helps!*

**MARGE FIORENZA**

*A realtor you can count on!*

Whether you are buying or selling, you can be assured of the very best service from an agent who has 33 years of experience and will go the extra mile to make your dreams come true.

*My past clients are my best references...*



(831) 521-0707  
marjoriedfiorenza@gmail.com

**BILL WILSON**

Experience.  
Integrity.  
Results.

Of all the decisions you'll face when buying or selling a home, there is none more important than the person you choose to represent you. Choose carefully. Call Bill Wilson for award-winning Real Estate service.



Broker Associate



(831) 622-2506  
(831) 915-1830

**RANDI GREENE**

Randi knows how to navigate in a turbulent market. As an MBA, she also has the analytical skills to help her clients make smart decisions. Clients enjoy Randi's low-key and friendly style. She is ranked one of the top Coldwell agents on the Monterey Peninsula.



*Randi delivers results!*



(831) 869-8325  
randi.greene@camoves.com  
www.RandiGreene.com

# I N Y O U R D R E A M S

## The ocean is your front yard, so keep it clean, please

### By MONTEREY REGIONAL WASTE MANAGEMENT DISTRICT

EVEN IF every piece of trash — fast-food wrappers in parking lots, mattresses illegally dumped in alleys, the ubiquitous cigarette butts that foul local beaches, plastic shopping bags buffeted by the wind — was miraculously picked up and thrown “away,” that wouldn’t entirely solve the litter problem in Monterey County.

It’s a case of just because you don’t see it, it doesn’t mean that it isn’t there. You likely don’t know all of what lurks in the waters of the Monterey Bay. That’s where Brian Nelson of the Monterey Harbormaster’s Office, his fellow divers — city staff members and volunteers from the local SCUBA diving community — jump into action. Their mission: Clean up what lies beneath the surface, specifically the Monterey Harbor marina.

“It’s a living, breathing environment out there,” says Nelson. “People think it’s inert.”

But it’s not.

When people throw batteries, plastics, and countless other things into the Monterey Harbor, “chemicals can be released into the water and cause pollution,” says Nelson, who is in his sixth year as Marine Operations Specialist for the City of Monterey. “What this creates are interactions among plant life, vertebrates and invertebrates that aren’t good. The easiest way to keep the ocean clean is not to put items in that are going to pollute it.”

#### Not a garbage can

It is amazing what the divers have found, including a toilet, a vehicle transmission, cell phones, rudders and props, boats, and 90-pound batteries that require lifts for removal. Nelson adds that there are still decades of old tangled cable and metal down there as well.

By now, that stuff has created homes for organisms and to remove it would disturb habitats.

Trash in the harbor is expensive and dangerous for the City of Monterey to remove. Nelson says it took three divers and nearly three hours and a crane to remove a refrigerator that was illegally dumped.

“There are too many people who see the ocean as a garbage can,” Nelson says. “Wherever there is a walkway, trash is found in the waters below.”

Everything brought up from the waters is weighed, and what can be recycled is recycled. More than 9,000 pounds of trash have been removed from the harbor area is just the last two-and-a-half years. Ordinances are in place to motivate people not to use the ocean as a dump. The City of Monterey is now researching the concept of more electronic surveillance of public areas in and around the wharves, marina and harbor.

“Our opinion is that things are getting a lot better,” Nelson says. The single biggest improvement occurred several years ago, he says, when restaurateurs on Fisherman’s Wharf stopped using plastic foam cups to give out chowder samples. Many such non-biodegradable cups had found their way into the water.

#### Also a diver

Nelson is not only an administrator, he has also been a diver for many years and is among those who slip below the water’s surface to search out and remove refuse.

He knows that the waterfront is a prime attraction for locals and visitors alike, and that the harbor area and the businesses that border it are a key part of the local economy.

“It’s like operating a KOA Campground on the water,” Nelson says. “And we are oftentimes the face of the city to tourists.”

“We want to keep the underwater world as clean as the above-water world,” says Nelson, who is also an advisory board member for the Monterey Bay National Marine Sanctuary. Prior to joining the harbormaster’s staff, Nelson was a volunteer for nine years at the Monterey Bay Aquarium.

Nelson shared his story at a meeting this year of the multi-agency Litter Abatement Task Force, whose chairperson is Sue McCloud, the former mayor of Carmel-by-the-Sea and a member of the Monterey Regional Waste Management District Board. He has also spoken to local service organizations and is eager to continue spreading the word.

For more information or to learn about becoming a volunteer diver, contact Nelson at (831) 646-3950 or email at [nelson@monterey.org](mailto:nelson@monterey.org).

**DH CONSTRUCTION**

Serving: Carmel  
Carmel Valley  
Pacific Grove  
Monterey  
Salinas  
Hollister  
Santa Cruz  
Gilroy

and all other Tri-County Locations

Design/Build  
New Construction  
Remodel/Additions  
License #891214

831-297-3460

www.constructionbydh.com

CONSTRUCTION IS OUR PASSION

## Pine Cone Prestige Real Estate Classifieds

(831) 274-8652

### For Rent

**CARMEL** - Fully furnished 4 BR, 2 1/2 Bath home. Available 10/15/13-6/15/14. No Smoking. No Pets. \$3,900/month. Includes gardener and housekeeping. Call (949) 838-7061. 10/18

Place your classified ad TODAY!  
Call Vanessa Jimenez (831) 274-8652  
or email your ad to: [vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com)  
Deadline: Tuesday 4 PM

**VK ASSOCIATES**  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES  
Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals  
831-626-2150  
[www.vk-associates.com](http://www.vk-associates.com)

### Vacation Rentals

**CARMEL** - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website [firstcarmelbeachcottage.com](http://firstcarmelbeachcottage.com) TF

**CARMEL** - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. [www.carmelbeachcottage.com](http://www.carmelbeachcottage.com). (650) 948-5939 TF

### Property Management • Property Management • Property Management

**GARDEN COURT REALTY**  
Est. 1973  
Property Management  
831 625-1400

**PineCone Properties, Inc.**

Property Management is our only Business...  
Professional Services for Discerning Owners!

831-626-2800  
[www.pineconerentals.com](http://www.pineconerentals.com)

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes  
Exceptional Rental Properties  
Long Term or Monthly Rentals  
Furnished or Unfurnished

**QUALITY, CAREFREE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT**

- Professional tenant screening and documentation including Lease Agreements and Legal Disclosures
- Timely, economical attention to maintenance and repairs
- Efficient, effective rental marketing, including utilization of Army Housing Referral Network, which leads to
- Less loss of rent due to lengthy vacancy
- Over 30 years of professional experience and personal attention at

**STILL ONLY 5% FOR SERVICES!**  
**HomeOffice**

**Eric Marsh, Broker**  
(831) 655-4708  
[EricLMarsh@aol.com](mailto:EricLMarsh@aol.com) • [ericmarshbroker.net](http://ericmarshbroker.net)

DRE#00558183

**Carmel Rentals**

Vacation Rental & Long-Term Home Rentals

Jerry Warner, Broker  
831-625-5217  
Ocean & Dolores, Carmel

**SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.**  
[www.sancarlosagency.com](http://www.sancarlosagency.com)

Carmel Chamber 2011 Winner  
**Real Estate Award of Excellence**

Your Full Service Real Estate Office for

- Sales
- Vacation Rentals
- Property Management

831-624-3846 info@sancarlosagency.com  
Honesty, Fairness & Superior Service for over 55 years

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

**RENTING THE PENINSULA'S MOST BEAUTIFUL HOMES**

Long Term Rental Homes | Luxury Vacation Rentals  
Special Events | Real Estate Sales

Please Call One of Our Experts  
831.622.1000  
Or Browse Our Luxury Portfolio Online  
[www.carmelrealtycompany.com](http://www.carmelrealtycompany.com)

# PUBLIC NOTICES

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20131685

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:

**Halloween City, 1910 North Davis Rd., Salinas, CA 93907;** County of Monterey

Party City Corporation, 25 Green Pond Rd., Suite #1, Rockaway, NJ 07866  
This business is conducted by a corporation

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)

S/ Joseph J. Zepf, Secretary  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on September 9, 2013

NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 10/11/13  
**CNS-2532045#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Sept. 20, 27, Oct. 4, 11, 2013. (PC914)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20131710. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SHERMAN APTS., 10 Story Road, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.** Monterey County. LURA M. SHERMAN, 10 Story Road, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Sept. 9, 2013. (s) Lura Mae Sherman. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 11, 2013. Publication dates: Sept. 20, 27, Oct. 4, 11, 2013. (PC 915)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20131588. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:

**1. HAWKS NEST SANCTUARY**  
**2. HAWKS PERCH HAVEN**  
149 San Remo Drive, Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County. KEVIN CHRISTINE KENNEDY, 149 San Remo Drive, Carmel, CA 93923. MARY JILL JACKSON, 149 San Remo Drive, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by co-partners. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Aug. 15, 2013. (s) K. C. Kennedy, Mary Jill Jackson. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 23, 2013. Publication dates: Sept. 20, 27, Oct. 4, 11, 2013. (PC 916)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20131660

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:

**(1) Better Hearing Center of Monterey, (2) Better Hearing Center, 665 Munras Avenue, Suite 103, Monterey, CA 93940;** County of Monterey

CSG Better Hearing Services, Inc., (California Corporation), 31 Panoramic Way, Fl 1, Walnut Creek, CA 94595.  
This business is conducted by a corporation.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 7, 2013.

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)

S/ Mark J. Sanford, President  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on September 4, 2013.

NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

New filing with Change  
9/27, 10/4, 10/11, 10/18/13  
**CNS-2536176#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Sept. 27, Oct. 4, 11, 18, 2013. (PC921)

which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)

S/ Mark J. Sanford, President  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 4, 2013.

9/27, 10/4, 10/11, 10/18/13  
**CNS-2536156#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Sept. 27, Oct. 4, 11, 18, 2013. (PC922)

**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE TS No. CA-12-535713-EV Order No.: 120378471-CA-GTI YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 7/18/2007. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.**

A public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, check drawn by state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 to the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state, will be held by duly appointed trustee. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, with interest and late charges thereon, as provided in the note(s), advances, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. **BENEFICIARY MAY ELECT TO BID LESS THAN THE TOTAL AMOUNT DUE.**

Trustor(s): **JULES HART, AN UNMARRIED MAN** Recorded: 7/25/2007 as Instrument No. 2007058365 of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California; Date of Sale: 10/18/2013 at 10:00:00 AM Place of Sale: **In front of the main entrance of the Monterey County Administration building located at 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 93901** Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: **\$1,180,831.18** The purported property address is: **25530 VIA PALOMA, CARMEL, CA 93923** Assessor's Parcel No.: 169-332-001-000 **NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS:** If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. **NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER:** The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call 714-730-2727 for information regarding the trustee's sale or visit this internet Web site <http://www.qualityloan.com> using the file number assigned to this foreclosure by the Trustee: **CA-12-535713-EV**. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the property address or other common designation, if any, shown herein. If no street address or other common designation is shown, directions to the location of the property may be obtained by sending a written request to the beneficiary within 10 days of the date of first publication of this Notice of Sale. **If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee, and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. If the sale is set aside for any reason, the Purchaser at the sale shall be entitled only to a return of the deposit paid. The Purchaser shall have no further recourse against the Mortgagor, the Mortgagee, or the Mortgagee's Attorney.** If you have previously been discharged through bankruptcy, you may have been released of personal liability for this loan in which case this letter is intended to exercise the note holders right's against the real property only. As required by law, you are hereby notified that a negative credit report reflecting on your credit record may be submitted to a credit report agency if you fail to fulfill the terms of your credit obligations. **QUALITY MAY BE CONSIDERED A DEBT COLLECTOR ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT AND ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE.** Date: Quality Loan Service Corporation 2141 5th Avenue San Diego, CA 92101 619-645-7711 For NON SALE information only Sale Line: 714-730-2727 Or Login to: <http://www.qualityloan.com> Reinstatement Line: (866) 645-7711 Ext 5318 Quality Loan Service Corp. TS No.: CA-12-535713-EV IDSPub #0056343 9/27/2013 10/4/2013 10/11/2013  
Publication dates: Sept. 27, Oct. 4, 11, 2013. (PC923)

QUAIL MEADOWS DR · \$3,900,000



CARMEL

1221 HAWKINS WAY · \$3,250,000



PEBBLE BEACH

3881 RONDA RD · \$1,775,000



PEBBLE BEACH

CARMEL · \$2,700,000



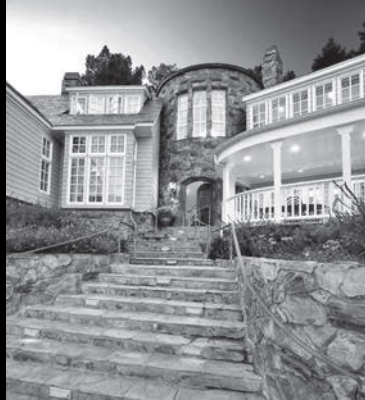
SOLD

CARMEL · \$1,225,000



PENDING

24804 EASTFIELD PL · \$2,395,000



CARMEL

3166 DEL CIERVO · \$3,450,000



PEBBLE BEACH

2888 GALLEON RD · \$940,000



PEBBLE BEACH

PEBBLE BEACH · \$4,250,000



SOLD

PEBBLE BEACH · \$2,000,000



SOLD

## STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME

File No. 20110180

The following person(s) has (have) abandoned the use of the fictitious business name: **(1) Better Hearing Center Of Monterey, (2) Better Hearing Center, 665 Munras Avenue, Suite 103, Monterey, CA 93940,** County of Monterey

The fictitious business name was filed in Monterey County on 1/25/2011 File No. 20110180.

CSG Better Hearing Inc., 31 Panoramic Way, Fl 1, Walnut Creek, CA 94595.  
This business was conducted by a corporation.

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information



831 . 402 . 6189

CARMELCASTLES.COM





I N Y O U R D R E A M S

**IRON**

From page 10 IYD

admiring the beautiful ironwork on a building, and then realized it was the jail.”

Drew’s shop, called “Winter Drew Design” — Winter is a family name — is located in the cool climate of Marina. A lofty warehouse with exceptional ventilation houses three forges — a natural gas forge, which gets hot enough to melt steel, a propane forge which gets much hotter, and a coal forge for really intense heat.

The shop also has three huge Acorn Mfg. Co. cast-iron tables, two power hammers — an old 25lb. Mayer Bros. and a Striker 88 — and a vintage ABANA-style treadle hammer. He makes his own hand tools.

“To make a hammer and then use it is really gratifying,” says Drew. “When making tools, in the ‘Renaissance Man’ tradition of local blacksmith the late Alex Weygers and others, I think of my design. As long as I know what I want to do and how I want to achieve it, I can make the tools that will help me do that.”

In keeping with the old artisan style of blacksmithing, rather than welding his work together, Drew uses mortise-and-tenon joinery, which is both simple and strong. The mortise is the hole, and the tenon is the post or rail. The hole is punched through the heated metal, creating a bow in the edge, which adds aesthetic interest. The tenon is fitted into the mortise and secured with a rivet. The result is beauty, design and structural integrity.

Drew recently used that technique in creat-

ing 100 feet of ornate railing across a rock outcropping surrounding a local vineyard.


“I have come to really trust the strength of the material and the processes of joinery,” says Drew. “There was a time when I would back things up with artificial methods, like welding under the collars, but I’ve stopped using those

crutches. They aren’t necessary, and they take away from the authenticity of the work.”

*Borroméo Forge is located at the southeast corner of San Carlos & Seventh, in the Bell Tower Court. It’s open Wednesday through Saturday from 11 a.m. to 5 p.m., and on Sunday from noon to 5 p.m. Call (831) 238-5725.*

*Happy House...*

Three bedrooms - sort of.  
Two-and-a-half baths. On the 7th fairway at Quail. Lovely. Sunny. Sweet perfection. \$1,450,000.



*Robin Aeschliman* [www.robinaeschliman.com](http://www.robinaeschliman.com) (831) 595-4070

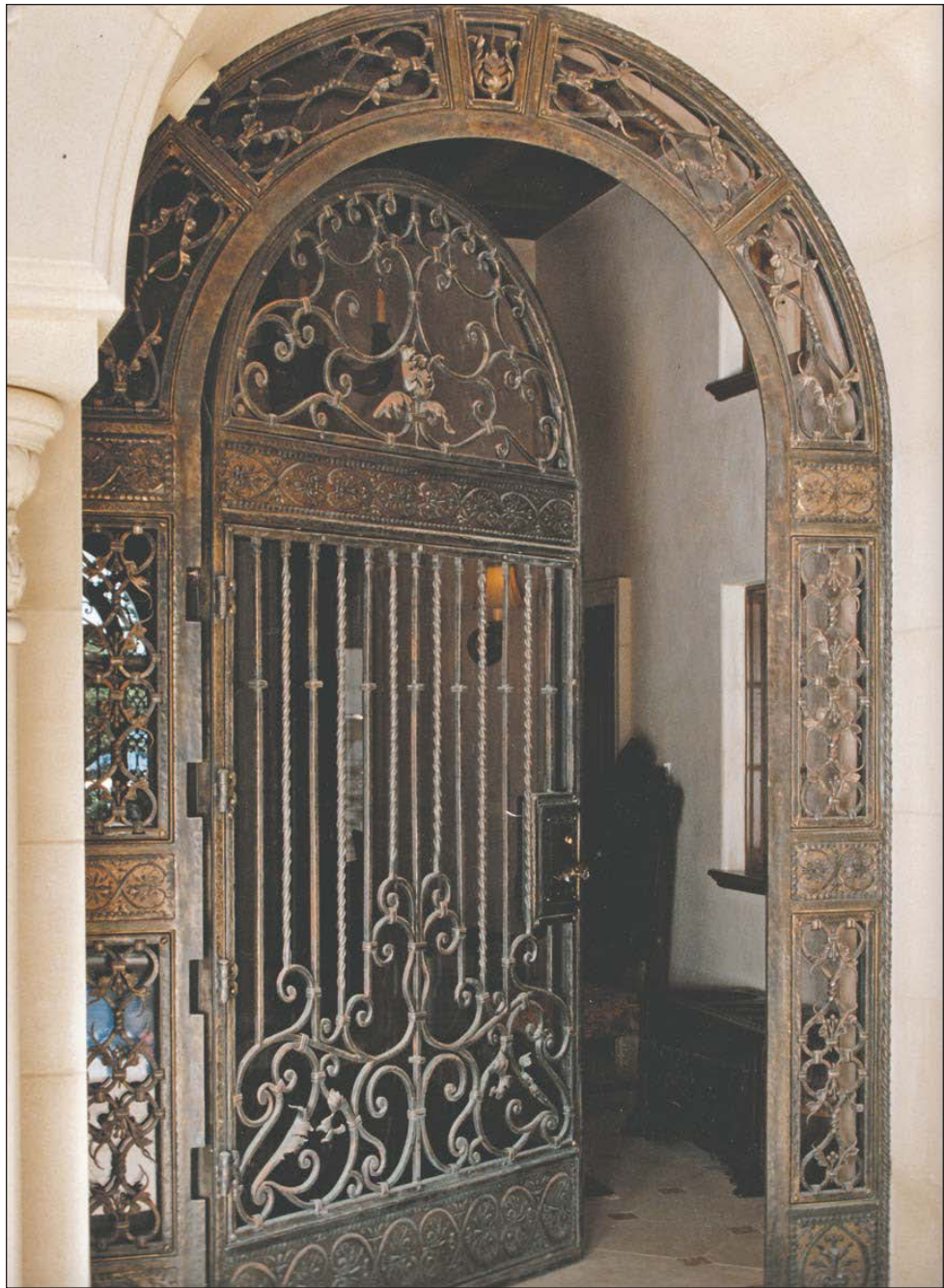
COLDWELL BANKER DELMONTE

*Extraordinary...*



KITCHEN STUDIO  
Specializing in Artistic Kitchen Design and Creation

Visit our 5,000 square foot showroom anytime between 10-4 M-F  
831.899.3303 | [www.ksmonterey.com](http://www.ksmonterey.com)



PHOTO/COURTESY ALAN DREW, BORROMEO FORGE

An elaborate iron entry gate, such as this one in Pebble Beach, can only be crafted by someone who has strength, stamina, manual dexterity and a strong sense of artistic design ... and who can stand the heat.

**WATER DAMAGE....**

**GOT MOLD?**

**STRUCTURAL PASTEURIZATION**  
the **Eco-Friendly** solution for:

- MOLD problems
- STRUCTURAL Drying
- BACTERIA Remediation
- PEST Control
- SEWAGE Clean-up
- FLOOD damage
- No Harm to pets or humans
- No move out
- No chemicals



**Certified Disaster Cleaning & Mitigation, Inc.**  
...Bringing science and technology to the emergency services industry  
(831) 770-0304  
[www.certifieddisastercleaning.com](http://www.certifieddisastercleaning.com)




**Beautiful.**  
**Safe.**  
**Brilliantly simple.**

Gas logs. Clean energy never looked so hot.  
*We've been kindling great experiences since 1967.*

Fireplace accessories. Home accents. Collectibles.

**THE HEARTH SHOP**  
486 Del Monte Center • Monterey, CA 93940  
831-375-1252 • [www.thehearthshop.com](http://www.thehearthshop.com)



# COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY



#1 ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA | ESTABLISHED 1906 IN SAN FRANCISCO



**BIG SUR | 4BR, 5.5BA | \$9,800,000**  
Situated above the windswept rocks & white water.

## HERE, THERE AND EVERYWHERE

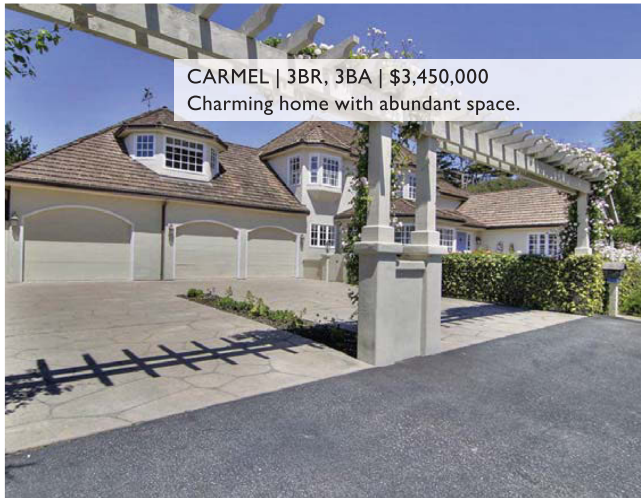
With nearly 30% of home buyers coming from outside of our county, it's important to work with a real estate company that has connections here, there and everywhere. Luckily for our clients, Coldwell Banker's vast network expands beyond Santa Clara County and throughout the world so we could very well be working with your future home buyer right now. See what our connections can do for you. Connect with Coldwell Banker today.



CaliforniaMoves.com



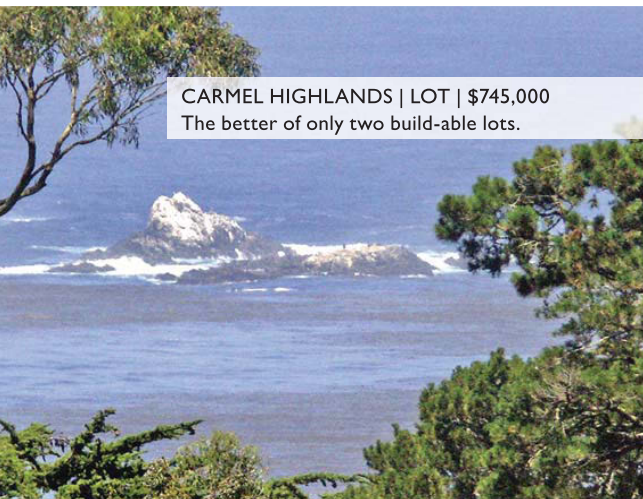
**CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 2BR, 2BA | \$3,933,000**  
In an Ocean Front enclave minutes from town.



**CARMEL | 3BR, 3BA | \$3,450,000**  
Charming home with abundant space.



**PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 3BA | \$7,725,000**  
Dramatic ocean and white water views.



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS | LOT | \$745,000**  
The better of only two build-able lots.



**CARMEL | 3BR, 2BA | \$1,895,000**  
See for yourself why we call this...Sunshine cottage.



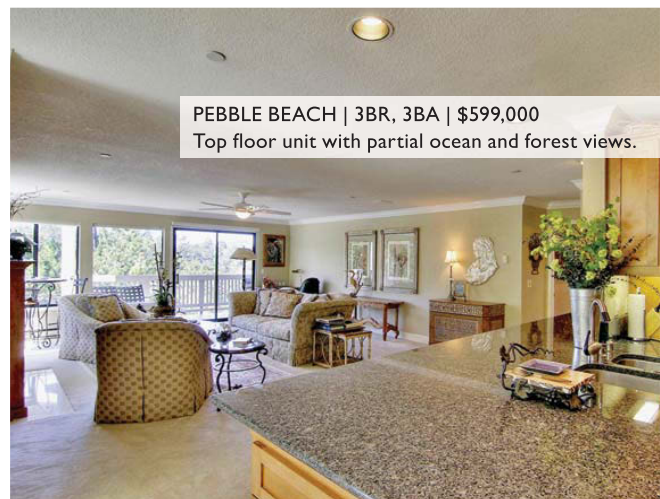
**PEBBLE BEACH | 3BR, 3.5BA | \$2,795,000**  
In a golf course and ocean view setting.



**CARMEL | 4BR, 5.5BA | \$7,950,000**  
3 ocean view parcels of coveted land.



**CARMEL | 3BR, 2.5BA | \$1,395,000**  
Remodeled cozy Cape Cod style home.



**PEBBLE BEACH | 3BR, 3BA | \$599,000**  
Top floor unit with partial ocean and forest views.



**CARMEL | 30BR, 21BA | \$3,950,000**  
Spanish style main building on 3.68 acres.



**CARMEL | 2BR, 1.5BA | \$479,500**  
A short distance to golf, beach and shops.



**CARMEL VALLEY | 21 ACRES | \$595,000**  
Spacious, full-time equestrian home site.

**CARMEL BY THE SEA**  
Junipero 2 SW of 5th & Ocean 3NE of Lincoln  
831.626.2221 831.626.2225

**CARMEL RANCHO**  
3775 Via Nona Marie  
831.626.2222

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
501 Lighthouse Ave & 650 Lighthouse Ave  
831.626.2226 831.626.2224

**PEBBLE BEACH**  
At The Lodge  
831.626.2223



# PREVIEWS INTERNATIONAL



82,200 AGENTS | 3,100 OFFICES WORLDWIDE



**PEBBLE BEACH | 7BR, 7.5BA | \$27,000,000**  
Stunning 2.4 acre estate on the 12th Green.

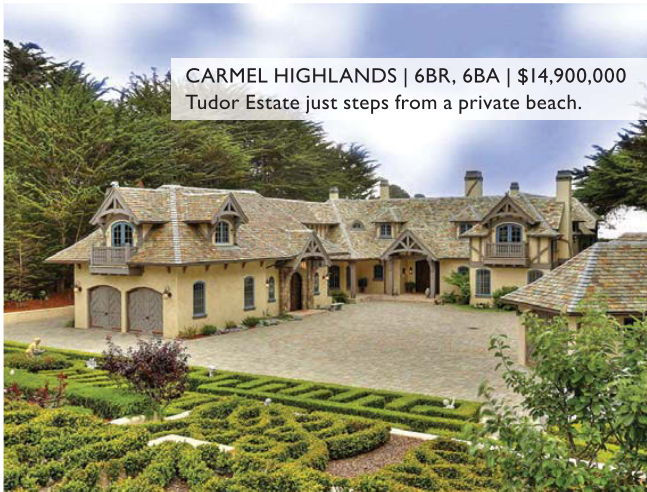


## LUXURY DEFINED

In 1933, Henderson Talbot redefined luxury real estate marketing with a revolutionary idea. He captured the essence of Southern California's most prized estate homes on film and held exclusive gatherings around the world for affluent buyers to preview them as cinema. More than 80 years later, the Coldwell Banker Previews International program continues to set the benchmark for luxury real estate marketing around the globe, handling \$70.1 million in luxury home sales every day.\*

To have your home included in our impressive portfolio, contact Coldwell Banker today.

\*Data based on closed and recorded transaction sides of homes sold for \$1 million or more as reported by the U.S. Coldwell Banker® franchise system for the calendar year 2011. USD\$.



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 6BR, 6BA | \$14,900,000**  
Tudor Estate just steps from a private beach.



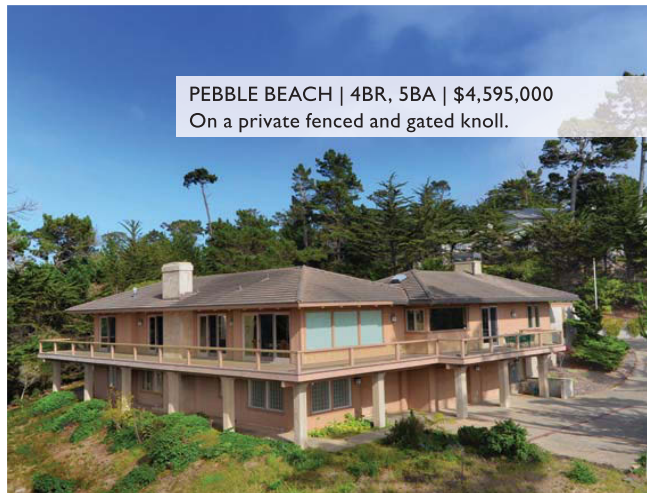
**PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 3+BA | \$6,498,000**  
Impeccable ocean view Estate.



**PEBBLE BEACH | 5BR, 5BA | \$2,790,000**  
Contemporary home on beautiful 1.5 acre lot.



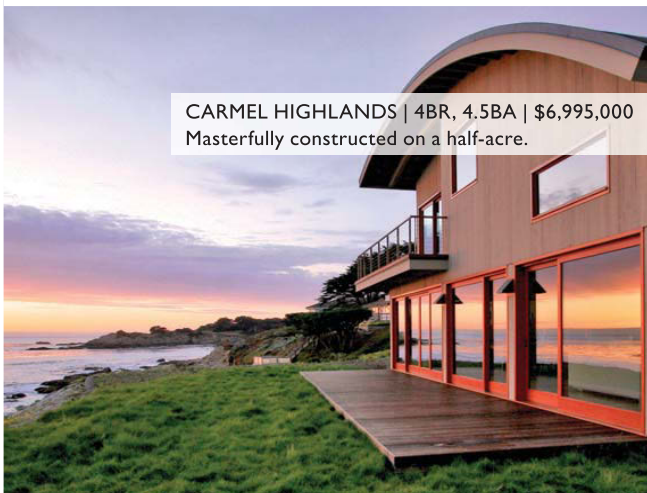
**CARMEL | 6BR, 7+BA | \$12,900,000**  
Dream House on 6.5 acres in Jacks Peak.



**PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 5BA | \$4,595,000**  
On a private fenced and gated knoll.



**PEBBLE BEACH | 5BR, 5/2 BA | \$2,695,000**  
Stylishly elegant and traditionally appointed.



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 4BR, 4.5BA | \$6,995,000**  
Masterfully constructed on a half-acre.



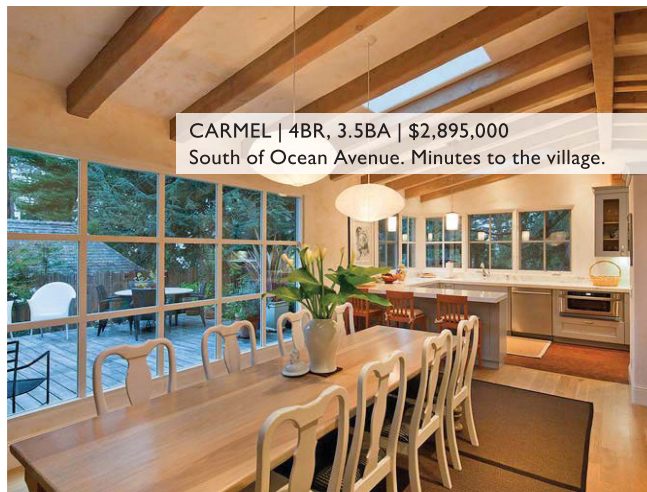
**PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 4.5BA | \$3,900,000**  
Exceptional ocean view gated residence.



**PACIFIC GROVE | 3BR, 3BA | \$2,595,000**  
Oceanfront living! Delightfully decorated.



**CARMEL | 3BR, 3BA | \$6,995,000**  
The vast Pacific horizon is laid out before you.



**CARMEL | 4BR, 3.5BA | \$2,895,000**  
South of Ocean Avenue. Minutes to the village.



**MONTEREY | 5BR, 4.5BA | \$1,690,000**  
Truly special, remodeled estate home.

<p><b>CARMEL BY THE SEA</b> Junipero 2 SW of 5th &amp; Ocean 3NE of Lincoln 831.626.2221 831.626.2225</p>	<p><b>CARMEL RANCHO</b> 3775 Via Nona Marie 831.626.2222</p>	<p><b>PACIFIC GROVE</b> 501 Lighthouse Ave &amp; 650 Lighthouse Ave 831.626.2226 831.626.2224</p>	<p><b>PEBBLE BEACH</b> At The Lodge 831.626.2223</p>
---	--	---	--